## Patagonia7

## Conversation details

Participants: Esmerelda (ESM - 66 yr, female, Adult), Valmai (VLM - 68 yr, female, Adult). Background: Conversation at Valmai's house in Gaiman. Duration: 00 hr 44 min 31 sec. Date: 2 November 2009. Transcriber: Myfyr Prys and Diana Carter, Bangor University.

- (1) VLM: ond (y)chydig o bobl o Gymru ddoth drosodd flwyddyn yma .
  - VLM: ond ychydig o bobl o

    aut: but.conj a\_little.quan of.prep people.n.f.sg[or]people.n.f.sg+sm of.prep

- (2) ESM: +< ia ia .
  - ESM: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
- (3) VLM: (d)im ond un criw.
  - VLM: dim ond un criw aut: nothing.N.M.SG[or]not.ADV but.CONJ one.NUM crew.N.M.SG only one group
- (4) ESM: +< ia .

  ESM: ia

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes
- (5) ESM: un criw .

  ESM: un criw
  aut: one.NUM crew.N.M.SG
  one group
- (6) ESM: a (y)r plant bach ifanc ynde .

  ESM: a yr plant bach ifanc ynde aut: and.CONJ the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL small.ADJ young.ADJ isn't\_it.IM and the little young children

(7) VLM: +< oh@s:cym&spa a (y)r plant bach ifanc .

VLM:  $oh_S^C$  a yr plant bach ifanc aut: oh.IM and.CONJ the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL small.ADJ young.ADJ oh, and the little young children

(8) ESM: ia rŵan oedden nhw ynde?

ESM: ia rŵan oedden nhw ynde aut: yes.ADV now.ADV be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P  $isn't_it.IM$  yes, they were now weren't they

(9) VLM: +< ia.

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(10) VLM: +< ia .

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(11) ESM: oedden nhw (y)n aros i\_gyd yn y Plascoed@s:cym&spa ?

ESM: oedden nhw yn aros i\_gyd yn aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT wait.V.INFIN all.ADJ in.PREP y Plascoed. the.DET.DEF name were they all staying in Plascoed?

(12) ESM: neu yn lle Ty\_Gwyn@s:cym&spa hefyd ?

ESM: neu yn lle  $\mathbf{Ty\_Gwyn}_S^C$  hefyd  $\mathit{aut:}$   $\mathit{or.CONJ}$   $\mathit{in.PREP}$   $\mathit{where.INT}$   $\mathit{name}$   $\mathit{also.ADV}$  or in Ty Gwyn too?

(13) VLM: dw i ddim yn siŵr lle maen nhw (.) i\_gyd .

VLM: dw i ddim yn siŵr lle aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT sure.ADJ where.INT maen nhw i\_gyd be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P all.ADJ

I'm not sure where they all are

(14) ESM: yn Plascoed@s:cym&spa mae (y)na rai .

ESM: yn Plascoed $_S^C$  mae yna rai aut: in.PREP name be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV some.PRON+SM some are in Plascoed

(15) ESM: mm oedd .

ESM: mm oedd

aut: mm.im be.v.3S.imperf

mm, they were

(16) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(17) ESM: ond (dy)dyn nhw +//.

ESM: ond dydyn nhw aut: but.CONJ be.V.3P.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN[or]be.V.3P.PRES.NEG+SM they.PRON.3P but they're not...

(18) ESM: y ddynes yna oedd [//] fuodd hi (y)n athrawes yn Esquel@s:cym&spa gynta(f) (.) pan ddechreuasen nhw .

ddechreuasen nhw

begin.V.3P.COND.SPOKEN+SM they.PRON.3P

that woman was, she was a teacher at esquel to begin with, when they started

(19) ESM: oedd hi wedi bod <yn y> [?] +/.

ESM: oedd hi wedi bod yn y aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP be.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF she had been in the...

(20) VLM: achos oedd yna rai ar wahân i criw Lucio@s:cym&spa .

VLM: achos oedd yna rai ar wahân aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV some.PRON+SM on.PREP separate.ADJ+SM i criw Lucio $_S^C$  to.PREP crew.N.M.SG name

because there were some separate from Lucio's lot

(21) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(22) VLM: maen nhw yn aros yn Plascoed@s:cym&spa .

VLM: maen nhw yn aros yn Plascoed $_S^C$  aut: be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT wait.V.INFIN in.PREP name they're staying in Plascoed

(23) ESM: +< Plascoed@s:cym&spa .

ESM: Plascoed $_S^C$  aut: name

(24) ESM: maen nhw (y)n aros yn Plascoed@s:cym&spa .

ESM: maen nhw yn aros yn Plascoed $_S^C$  aut: be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT wait.V.INFIN in.PREP name they're staying in Plascoed

(25) VLM: achos mae [//] Frank\_Jones@s:cym&spa dw i (y)n gwybod bod o (y)n Plascoed@s:cym&spa .

VLM: achos mae Frank\_Jones $_S^C$  dw i yn aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES name be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN 1.PRON.1S stative.STAT gwybod bod o yn Plascoed $_S^C$  know.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN in.PREP name because Frank Jones is, I know he's in Plascoed

(26) ESM: (dy)na fo [/] (dy)na fo .

ESM: dyna fo dyna fo aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S that's it, that's it

(27) VLM: ond dw i ddim yn credu bod o efo criw Lucio@s:cym&spa .

VLM: ond dw i ddim yn credu aut: but.conj be.v.1s.pres.spoken i.pron.1s not.adv+sm stative.stat believe.v.infin bod o efo criw Lucio $_S^C$  be.v.infin he.pron.m.3s.spoken with.prep crew.n.m.sg name but I don't think that he's with Lucio's lot

(28) VLM: dw i (ddi)m yn si $\hat{w}$ r .

VLM:  $\frac{dw}{aut}$  i  $\frac{ddim}{be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN}$  i.PRON.1S  $\frac{ddim}{not.ADV+SM}$  stative.STAT sure.ADJ I'm not sure

(29) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ah.IM

(30) ESM: na na dw i ddim yn siŵr o hynny .

ESM: na na dw i ddim yn siŵr

aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN 1.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT sure.ADJ

o hynny

of.PREP that.PRON.SP

no, no, I'm not sure about that

(31) ESM: dim yn siŵr .

ESM: dim yn siŵr aut: not.ADV stative.STAT sure.ADJ

not sure

(32) VLM: ac oedd un dynes <wedi cyrr(aedd)> [///] oedden nhw wedi dwyn ei bag hi (y)n Trelew@s:cym&spa .

VLM:acoeddundyneswedicyrraeddaut:and.conjbe.v.3s.imperfone.numwoman.n.f.sgafter.preparrive.v.infin

 $\begin{array}{lll} \mathbf{hi} & \mathbf{yn} & \mathbf{Trelew}_S^C \\ \mathit{she.PRON.F.3S} & \mathit{in.PREP} & \mathit{name} \end{array}$ 

and one woman had arrived, they had stolen her bag in Trelew

(33) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  aut: oh.im

(34) ESM: pryd ?

ESM: pryd
aut: when.INT

when?

(35) ESM: diwrnod eisteddfod ?

ESM: diwrnod eisteddfod

 ${\it aut:}~~day.{\it N.M.SG}~~cultural.festival.{\it N.F.SG}$ 

on the day of the Eisteddfod

(36) VLM: na diwrnod cyn dw i (y)n credu .

VLM: na diwrnod cyn dw i yn aut: neg.PRT day.N.M.SG before.PREP be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT credu

 $believe. {\it V.INFIN}$ 

no, they day before I think

(37) VLM: dydd Gwener dw i (y)n credu .

VLM: dydd Gwener dw i yn credu aut: day.N.M.SG Friday.N.F.SG be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT believe.V.INFIN Friday I think

(38) ESM: +< wel +...

ESM: wel
aut: well.IM

(39) ESM: +< oh@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  aut: oh.IM

(40) VLM: dw i (y)n credu dydd Gwener .

VLM: dw i yn credu dydd Gwener aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN 1.PRON.1S stative.STAT believe.V.INFIN day.N.M.SG Friday.N.F.SG
I think on Friday

(41) ESM: mag hi .

ESM: mag hi

aut: rear. V.3S. PRES she. PRON. F.3S

her bag

(42) VLM: oedd hi (y)n cerdded yn y parc .

VLM: oedd hi yn cerdded yn y aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT walk.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF parc park.N.M.SG
she was walking in the park

(43) VLM: maen nhw jyst yn dwyn ei bag hi (.) efo cwbl .

VLM: maen nhw jyst yn dwyn ei aut: be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P just.ADV stative.STAT steal.V.INFIN her.ADJ.POSS bag hi efo cwbl bag.N.M.SG she.PRON.F.3S with.PREP all.ADJ they've just stolen her bag with everything

(44) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa pobre@s:spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  pobre<sup>S</sup> aut: ah.IM poor.ADJ.M.SG ah, poor thing

(45) ESM: wnaeth o golli ei documentos@s:spa i\_gyd .

ESM: wnaeth o golli ei documentos $^S$  i\_gyd aut: do.V.3S.PAST+SM of PREP lose.V.INFIN+SM 3S.ADJ.POSS document.N.M.PL all.ADJ she lost all her documents

(46) VLM: +< popeth [/] popeth .

VLM: popeth popeth aut: everything.N.M.SG everything.N.M.SG everything.

(47) ESM: wedyn [?] be sydd yn gas ynde uh .

ESM: wedyn be sydd yn gas ynde aut: afterwards.ADV what.INT be.V.3SP.PRES.REL stative.STAT nasty.ADJ+SM  $isn't_it.IM$  uh

uh.im

and then, what's unfortunate isn't it

(48) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa ia .

VLM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  ia  $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{oh}.IM$   $\mathbf{yes}.ADV$  oh yes

(49) ESM: achos (.) be [/] be maen nhw (y)n wneud wedyn uh .

because what, what have they done later, uh

(50) VLM: does gen i (ddi)m gès .

VLM: does gen i ddim gès

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG.INDEF+SM with.PREP.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM clue.N.M.SG

I have no idea

(51) VLM: (doe)s gen i ddim gès .

VLM: does gen i ddim gès aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG.INDEF+SM with.PREP.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM clue.N.M.SG I have no idea

(52) ESM: eh@s:cym&spa i gael y documents@s:eng <i &n> [//] (y)n\_ôl ynde .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$  i gael y documents  $\mathbf{b}$  i  $\mathbf{yn}$   $\mathbf{ol}$   $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{er.}_{IM}$   $\mathbf{to.}_{PREP}$   $\mathbf{get.}_{V.INFIN+SM}$   $\mathbf{the.}_{DET.DEF}$   $\mathbf{document.}_{N.PL}$   $\mathbf{to.}_{PREP}$   $\mathbf{back.}_{ADV}$   $\mathbf{ynde}$   $\mathbf{isn'}_{t.it.IM}$ 

eh, to get the documents back, isn't it

(53) ESM: dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod be maen nhw (y)n +...

ESM: dw i ddim yn gwybod be aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN 1.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN what.INT maen nhw yn be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P yn.PRT

I don't know what they're...

(54) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa wna i ddangos y trafod i ti wedyn xx . VLM:  $oh_S^C$  wna i ddangos trafod  $\mathbf{y}$ oh.im do.v.13S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S show.v.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF transaction.N.M.SG wedyn to.prep you.pron.2s afterwards.adv oh, I'll show you the discussion later [...] (55) ESM: dw i (we)di cael hi . ESM: dw wedi cael hi be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S after.PREP get.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S aut:I've had it (56) VLM: +< ah@s:cym&spa ti (we)di cael hi . VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_{\mathbf{c}}^{C}$  ti wedi caelah.Im you.pron.2s after.prep get.v.infin she.pron.f.3s ah, you've had it (57) ESM: dw i (we)di cael hi achos mae yna hogan fach athrawes o [/] o Rawson@s:cym&spa â intrest mawr yn yr uh Cym(raeg) [/] Cymraeg . ESM: dw i wedi cael $\mathbf{hi}$ be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S after.PREP get.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S cause.N.M.SG aut:hogan fach athrawes mae yna o be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV girl.N.F.SG small.ADJ+SM teacher.N.F.SG of.PREP from.PREP  $\mathbf{Rawson}_{S}^{C}$  â intrest Cymraeg mawr yn  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$  $\mathbf{yr}$ with.prep interest.n.m.sg big.adj in.prep the.det.def uh.im Welsh.n.f.sg Cymraeg Welsh.n.f.sgI've had it, because there's a teacher's young daughter from Rawson who's very interested in Welsh (58) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa xxx yr +...  $\mathbf{VLM}: \mathbf{ah}_S^C \quad \mathbf{yr}$ aut: ah.im the.det.def ah. the [...] ... (59) VLM: dw i (gwy)bod achos ddeudodd hi wrthaf i am gofio deud pam <br/>bydd rywbeth yn y capel [?]> [///] bod isio mynd i (y)r capel [?] VLM: dw gwybod achos ddeudodd be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S know.V.INFIN cause.N.M.SG say.V.3S.PAST+SM hi wrthaf i gofio  $\mathbf{am}$ she.pron.f.3s to\_me.prep+pron.1s i.pron.1s for.prep remember.v.infin+sm bydd  $\mathbf{rywbeth}$ pam say. V. Infin. spoken why?. Adv be. V. 3S. Fut something. N. M. SG+SM in. PREP the. Det. def isio mynd i  $\mathbf{yr}$ chapel.n.m.sg be.v.infin want.n.m.sg go.v.infin to.prep the.det.det chapel.n.m.sg I know, because she told me to remember to tell her when there's anything is in the chapel; that she wants to go to chapel

(60) ESM: buodd hi (y)n yr eisteddfod ddoe .

ESM: buodd hi yn yr eisteddfod aut: be.V.3S.PAST.NSTAN she.PRON.F.3S in.PREP the.DET.DEF cultural.festival.N.F.SG ddoe

yesterday. ADV

she was at the Eisteddfod yesterday

(61) ESM: coedd hi uh> [//] buodd hi yn y gorsedd .

she was uh, she was in the Gorsedd

(62) VLM: ia.

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(63) VLM: ond <doedd hi> [/] doedd hi xx gofio .

VLM: ond doedd hi doedd hi

aut: but.conj be.v.ss.imperf.neg she.pron.f.ss be.v.ss.imperf.neg she.pron.f.ss
gofio

remember. v.infin+sm

but she didn't, she [...] remember

(64) VLM: deud pan fasai (y)na gwrdd yn capel fan (a)cw bod isio dod (.) rhyw ddiwrnod .

VLM: deudpanfasaiynaaut:say.V.INFIN.SPOKENwhen.CONJbe.V.3S.PLUPERF.SPOKEN+SMthere.ADVgwrddyncapelfanacwbodmeet.V.INFIN+SMyn.PRTchapel.N.M.SGplace.N.MF.SG+SMover.there.ADVbe.V.INFINisiododrhywddiwrnodwant.N.M.SGcome.V.INFINsome.PREQday.N.M.SG+SM

to say when there's a service in chapel there that she wants to come some day

(65) ESM: mm um .

**ESM:** mm um *aut: mm.IM um.IM* 

(66) ESM: mae eh@s:cym&spa (.) Isabel@s:cym&spa &la eh@s:cym&spa +...

**ESM:** mae  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$   $\mathbf{Isabel}_S^C$   $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$   $\mathbf{aut:}$  be.v.ss.pres er.im name er.im Isabel  $\mathbf{eh}$ , is,  $\mathbf{eh}$ ...

(67) ESM: pwy Isabel@s:cym&spa ? ESM: pwy Isabel $_{S}^{C}$ 

aut: who.pron name

who, Isabel?

(68) VLM: xx ia .

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV

[...] yes

(69) ESM: ia [/] ia .

ESM: ia ia

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, yes

(70) VLM: merch fach o Rawson@s:cym&spa .

VLM: merch fach o Rawson $_{S}^{C}$  aut: daughter.N.F.SG small.ADJ+SM from.PREP name a little girl form Rawson

(71) ESM: +< o Rawson@s:cym&spa .

ESM: o Rawson $_S^C$  aut: from.PREP name

from Rawson

(72) ESM: ia [/] ia .

ESM: ia ia

 ${\it aut:} \quad {\it yes.ADV} \ {\it yes.ADV}$ 

yes, yes

(73) VLM: oedd Idrys@s:cym&spa deud wrthaf i ia bod hi (y)n ffrindiau mawr efo Leticia@s:cym&spa a xxx .

VLM: oedd Idrys $_{S}^{C}$  deud wrthaf i ia aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF name say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S yes.ADV bod hi yn ffrindiau mawr efo Leticia $_{S}^{C}$  a be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S yn.PRT friends.N.M.PL big.ADJ with.PREP name and.CONJ Idrys was telling me yeah, that she was great friends with Leticia and [...]

(74) ESM:  $\langle ah@s:cym&spa (dy)na fo \rangle$  [/] ah@s:cym&spa (dy)na fo .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  dyna fo  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  dyna fo  $\mathbf{aut}$ : ah.IM that is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S ah.IM that is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S ah.IM that is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

(75) VLM: a wedyn deud cof(ia) [/] cofia deud +/. VLM: a wedyn deud cofia and.conj afterwards.adv say.v.infin.spoken remember.v.2s.imper aut:cofia deud remember. v. 2s. imper say. v. infin. spokenand then say, remember to say... (76) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa fydda i (y)n deu(d) (wr)thi . ESM:  $oh_S^C$  fydda i deud oh.im be.v.1s.fut+sm i.pron.1s stative.stat say.v.infin.spoken wrthi  $to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S$ oh, I'll tell her (77) VLM: ia. VLM: ia aut:yes.ADV(78) ESM: mm (dy)na fo . ESM: mm dyna fo mm.im that\_is.adv he.pron.m.3s aut:mm, that's it (79) VLM: cofia ddeud pan bydd rywbeth yn y capel dw i isio dod achos mae gen i intrest mawr (.) efo pethau (y)r Cymru . VLM: cofia  $\mathbf{ddeud}$ bydd pan remember.V.2S.IMPER say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN+SM when.CONJ be.V.3S.FUT  $\mathbf{y}$  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ capel  $d\mathbf{w}$  $something. N.M.SG+SM \ \ in. PREP \ \ the. DET. DEF \ \ chapel. N.M.SG \ \ be. V.1S. PRES. SPOKEN \ \ I. PRON. 1S$ dod achos mae gen want.n.m.sg come.v.infin cause.n.m.sg be.v.3s.pres with.prep.spoken i.pron.1s pethau mawr efo Cymru  $\mathbf{yr}$ interest.N.M.SG big.Adj with.PREP things.N.M.PL the.Det.Def Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE remember to tell her that I want to come when there's something in the chapel, because I have a great interest in Welsh things (80) ESM: ia. ESM: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (81) VLM: ond mae (h)i isio pan fydd oedfa [?] Cymraeg (.) siŵr . VLM: ond fydd mae hi isio pan but.conj be.v.3s.pres she.pron.f.3s want.n.m.sg when.conj be.v.3s.fut+sm Cymraeg siŵr religious\_meeting.N.F.SG Welsh.N.F.SG sure.ADJ but she'll want to when there's a Welsh service, surely

(82) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa dw i (y)n gwybod .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  dw i yn gwybod aut: ah.IM be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT know.V.INFIN ah, I know

(83) ESM:  $\langle gofynnais i a \rangle$  [?] oedd hi (y)n deud fod hi (ddi)m yn deall dim .

ESM: gofynnais i a oedd hi yn

aut: ask.v.1s.past i.pron.1s and.conj be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s stative.stat

deud fod hi ddim yn

say.v.infin.spoken be.v.infin+sm she.pron.f.3s not.adv+sm stative.stat

deall dim

understand.v.infin not.adv

I asked, and, and she was saying that she didn't understand anything

(84) ESM: ond uh oedd hi wedi mwynhau yn iawn .

ESM: ond uh oedd hi wedi mwynhau yn aut: but.conj uh.im be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s after.prep enjoy.v.infin stative.stat iawn

OK.ADV

but she had enjoyed herself

- (85) VLM: +< &dental\_click wel ni [?] (we)di cwrdd yn y capel byw [?] wedyn yndyn ?

  VLM: wel ni wedi cwrdd yn y capel
  aut: well.IM we.PRON.1P after.PREP meet.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF chapel.N.M.SG

  byw wedyn yndyn
  live.V.INFIN afterwards.ADV be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

  well we're meeting in the [...] chapel later are we?
- (86) ESM: ia [/] ia .

  ESM: ia ia
  aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
  yes, yes
- (87) ESM: capel [/] capel Cymraeg ydy o ynde .

ESM: capel capel Cymraeg ydy o

aut: chapel.N.M.SG chapel.N.M.SG Welsh.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN

ynde

isn't\_it.IM

it's a Welsh chapel, isn't it

(88) VLM: +< clywed y canu a clodi [?] .

VLM: clywed y canu a clodi aut: hear.V.3S.IMPER the.DET.DEF sing.V.INFIN and.CONJ praise.V.INFIN hearing the singing and praising

- (89) VLM: jiw (.) esgob [?] .

  VLM: jiw esgob

  aut: heavens.E bishop.N.M.SG

  Lord,
- (90) ESM: ia [/] ia .

  ESM: ia ia
  aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
  yes, yes

gyda hi ryw bapurau i beth oedd with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S some.PREQ+SM papers.N.M.PL+SM to.PREP what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF

hiyndeudoeddhiynshe.PRON.F.3Sstative.STATsay.v.INFIN.SPOKENbe.v.3S.IMPERFshe.PRON.F.3Sstative.STAT

mynd i wneud erbyn can mlynedd y go.V.INFIN to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM by.PREP can.N.M.SG years.N.F.PL+NM the.DET.DEF

mil

thous and. N.F. SG

I was telling Jemima last nigh, yesterday, eh to look in if she has some papers to what she said she was going to for the hundredth anniversary of the chapel in thousand twelve, thousand [...]...

(92) ESM: +< mm +... ESM: mm

mm.IM

(93) ESM: +< xxx .

aut:

- (94) ESM: +< ie .

  ESM: ie

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes
- (95) ESM: +< mil naw cant a deuddeg .

  ESM: mil naw cant a deuddeg aut: thousand.N.F.SG nine.NUM hundred.N.M.SG and.CONJ twelve.NUM nineteen-twelve

(96) ESM: eh@s:cym&spa o(eddw)n i (y)n deud uh (e)fallai Winston\_Lewis@s:cym&spa . ESM:  $eh_S^C$  oeddwn i  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ deud пh efallai er.im be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s stative.stat say.v.infin.spoken uh.im perhaps.conj Winston\_Lewis $_{S}^{C}$ nameeh, I was saying, uh, maybe Winston Lewis (97) ESM: (e)fallai bod o wrth bod o wedi wneud yr xxx yn xxx a <fel yna> [?] . ESM: efallai wrth o perhaps.conj be.v.infin he.pron.m.3s.spoken by.prep be.v.infin aut:wedi wneud yn fel  $\mathbf{yr}$ he.pron.m.3s.spoken after.prep make.v.infin+sm the.det.def yn.prt and.conj like.conj there.ADV maybe he is, since he's done the [...] in [...] like that (98) ESM: (e)fallai bod yr uh la@s:spa fecha@s:spa bien@s:spa ynde .  $la^S$ ESM: efallai uhbod perhaps.conj be.v.infin the.det.def uh.im the.det.def.f.sg aut: $fecha^S$  $\mathbf{bien}^S$ ynde  $date.N.F.SG[or]date.V.2S.IMPER[or]date.V.23S.PRES \ well.ADV[or]good.N.M.SG \ isn't\_it.IM$ maybe the uh the date well isn't it (99) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa ella . VLM:  $oh_S^C$  ella oh.im maybe.adv.spoken aut:oh, maybe (100) VLM: achos oedd hi (y)n deud y basai llyfr ddim yna . VLM: achos oedd  $\mathbf{hi}$ deud aut:cause.n.m.sg be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s stative.stat say.v.infin.spoken basai llvfr ddim  $that. PRON. REL \ be. V. 3S. PLUPERF. SPOKEN \ book. N. M. SG \ nothing. N. M. SG+SM [or] not. ADV+SM \ and the substitution of the substitution$ yna there.ADV because she was saying that the book wouldn't be there (101) VLM: xxx. (102) ESM: &=hum . (103) VLM: (doe)s gen i (ddi)m gès . VLM: does i ddim gen be.V.3S.PRES.NEG.INDEF+SM with.PREP.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM clue.N.M.SG I don't have a clue

(104) VLM: dw i (ddi)m (we)di gweld dim un os nad (y)dy o yn y cwpwrdd (y)na . VLM: dw i ddim wedi gweld  $\dim$ aut: $be. \textit{V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S} \quad not. \textit{ADV} + \textit{SM} \quad after. \textit{PREP see. V.Infin} \quad not. \textit{ADV}$ un nad ydy o yn one.Num if.conj who\_not.pron.rel.neg be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s.spoken in.prep cwpwrdd  $the. {\it Det. Def. cupboard. N. M. sg. there. Adv}$ I haven't seen anything unless it's in that cupboard

- (106) ESM: +< na [/] na .

  ESM: na na

  aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT
- (107) ESM: a (y)r unig beth oedd gyda Hilda@s:cym&spa +//. ESM: a yr unig beth oedd gyda Hilda $_S^C$  aut: and.CONJ the.DET.DEF only.PREQ what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF with.PREP name the only thing that Hilda had...
- (108) ESM: oedd y ddau ohonyn nhw (y)n deud xxx [?] .

  ESM: oedd y ddau ohonyn
  aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF two.NUM.M+SM from\_them.PREP+PRON.3P.SPOKEN
  nhw yn deud
  they.PRON.3P stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN
  they were both saying [..]
- (109) VLM: +< <ia ia ia> [/] ia .

  VLM: ia ia ia ia

  aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV
  yes, yes, yes, yes
- (110) ESM: ond bydd [//] mae lot o flynyddoedd <siŵr fod> [?] wedi mynd .

  ESM: ond bydd mae lot o flynyddoedd siŵr aut: but.conj be.v.ss.fut be.v.ss.pres lot.quan of.prep years.n.f.pl+sm sure.adj
  fod wedi mynd be.v.infin+sm after.prep go.v.infin
  but a lot of years will have, have gone, I'm sure

(112) ESM: (e)fallai fod nhw wedi aros yn rhyw dŷ arall ynde .

ESM: efallai fod nhw wedi aros yn perhaps.conj be.v.infin+sm they.pron.3p after.prep wait.v.infin in.prep aut:

rhyw  $d\hat{\mathbf{v}}$ arall ynde  $some.PREQ\ house.N.M.SG+SM\ other.Adj\ isn't\_it.IM$ 

perhaps they've stayed in some other house, haven't they

(113) VLM: ia ia .

VLM: ia aut:yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(114) ESM: dw i (ddi)m yn credu bod Faustino@s:cym&spa yn ddim\_byd (fy)sai fo (y)n rhoi nhw  $(y)n_{-}$ ôl .

ESM: dw ddim credu i  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT believe.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN aut:Faustino $_{S}^{C}$  yn ddim\_byd fysai fo yn stative.stat anything.addv+sm finger.v.ss.imperf+sm he.pron.m.ss stative.statnamerhoi yn\_ôl nhw

give. V.INFIN they. PRON. 3P back. ADV

I don't think that Faustino is [...] anything he would give them back

(115) VLM: gwybod [/] gwybod hynna .

VLM: gwybod gwybod hynna know.v.infin know.v.infin that.pron.sp.spoken I know, I know that

(116) ESM: ia <dan ni (ddi)m yn gwybod> [/] dan ni (ddi)m yn gwybod .

ESM: ia dan ni ddim yn gwybod aut:yes.adv be.v.1p.pres.spoken we.pron.1p not.adv+sm stative.stat know.v.infin dan ddim gwybod ni yn be.V.1P.Pres.Spoken we.pron.1p not.adv+sm stative.stat know.V.infin yes, we don't know, we don't know

- (117) VLM: +< xxx.
- (118) VLM: na. VLM: na aut:neg.PRTno
- (119) ESM: +< na . ESM: na aut:neg.PRT

no

(120) VLM: ti (ddi)m yn gwybod .

 $\operatorname{ddim}$ VLM: ti gwybod yn you.pron.2s not.adv+sm stative.stat know.v.infin you don' t know

(121) ESM: wyt ti (we)di bod yn y ffarm rŵan ?

ESM: wyt ti wedi bod  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ aut:be.v.2s.pres you.pron.2s after.prep be.v.infin in.prep the.det.def farm.n.f.sg rŵan now.ADV

have you been on the farm, now?

(122) VLM: fi?

VLM: fi

aut:I.PRON.1S+SM

me?

(123) VLM: na dw i (ddi)m (we)di bod ar ffarm .

VLM: na dwddim wedi bod ar aut:neg.prt be.v.is.pres.spoken i.pron.is not.adv+sm after.prep be.v.infin on.prep ffarm

farm.N.F.SG

no I haven't been on the farm

(124) ESM: +< ie .

ESM: ie aut: yes.ADV yes

(125) VLM: fe es i ryw [//] ers ryw bymtheg diwrnod neu ragor .

VLM: fe i  $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{v}\mathbf{w}$ ers aut:what.int+sm go.v.1s.past.spoken i.pron.1s some.preq+sm since.adj bymtheg diwrnod neu some.PREQ+SM fifteen.NUM+SM day.N.M.SG or.CONJ more.QUAN+SM

I went some, some fifteen days or more

(126) VLM: siŵr yn glanhau (y)r tŷ .

VLM: siŵr glanhau yn  $\mathbf{yr}$ tŷ sure.ADJ stative.STAT clean.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SG

(127) ESM: mm +...

ESM: mm aut: mm.im (128) VLM: pryd es i efo Ludmilla@s:cym&spa ar\_ôl cinio .

VLM: pryd es i efo Ludmilla<sup>C</sup><sub>S</sub> ar\_ôl
aut: when.INT go.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S with.PREP name after.PREP
cinio
dinner.N.M.SG

when I went with Ludmilla after lunch

(129) ESM: +< ia ia .

ESM: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(130) ESM: a (y)r John\_Mostyn@s:cym&spa o Madryn@s:cym&spa wnaeson nhw (y)n\_ôl dydd Sul

ESM: a yr John\_Mostyn $_{S}^{C}$  o Madryn $_{S}^{C}$  aut: and.CONJ the.DET.DEF name of.PREP name

wnaeson nhw yn\_ôl dydd Sul

do.V.13P.PRES.SPOKEN+SM they.PRON.3P back.ADV day.N.M.SG Sunday.N.M.SG

and John Mostyn from Madryn, they went back on Sunday

(131) VLM: dydd Sul am dri o gloch pnawn .

VLM: dydd Sul am dri o gloch

aut: day.N.M.SG Sunday.N.M.SG for.PREP three.NUM.M+SM of.PREP bell.N.F.SG+SM

pnawn

afternoon.N.M.SG

on Sunday at three in evening

 $(132) \quad {\tt VLM: gawson \ ni \ ginio \ i\_gyd \ efo \ Trisha@s:cym&spa} \ .$ 

VLM: gawson ni ginio i\_gyd efo Trisha $_S^C$  aut: get.V.3P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P dinner.N.M.SG+SM all.ADJ with.PREP name we all had lunch with Trisha

(133) VLM: a wedyn mynd (.) am dri o (y)r gloch .

VLM: a wedyn mynd am dri o yr aut: and CONJ afterwards. ADV go. V. INFIN for PREP three. NUM.M+SM of PREP the DET.DEF gloch

bell. N.F.SG+SM

and then we went at three o clock

(134) ESM: mae uh Herbert@s:cym&spa wedi tynnu llun mwya neis o (y)r teulu a mae o (y)n yr uh cyfrifiadur fan (a)cw adre .

ESM: mae uh Herbert $_S^C$  wedi tynnu llun aut: be.V.3S.PRES uh.IM name after.PREP draw.V.INFIN picture.N.M.SG

mwyaneisoyrteuluamaebiggest.ADJ.SUPnice.ADJof.PREPthe.DET.DEFfamily.N.M.SGand.CONJbe.V.3S.PRES

o yn yr uh cyfrifiadur fan he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN in.PREP the.DET.DEF uh.IM computer.N.M.SG place.N.MF.SG+SM

acw adre

over.there.ADV home.ADV

Herbert has taken the nicest picture of the family, and it's on the computer at home

(135) ESM: uh Jack@s:cym&spa a Jim@s:cym&spa .

ESM: uh  $\operatorname{Jack}_S^C$  a  $\operatorname{Jim}_S^C$  aut: uh.IM name and.CONJ name uh. Jack and Jim

(136) ESM: ond dyma +//.

ESM: ond dyma

aut: but.CONJ this\_is.ADV

but ...

(137) ESM: dw i (y)n credu fod Jemima@s:cym&spa ddim yna .

I don't think that Jemima is there

aut: and.conj be.v.infin name

and that Amada [...]

(139) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa achos wnaeth yr dyn (y)na [?] tynnu lluniau xx .

yna tynnu lluniau there.ADV draw.V.INFIN pictures.N.M.PL

ah, because that man took pictures [...]

(140) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa ia .

ESM:  $oh_S^C$  ia

aut: oh.IM yes.ADV

oh yes

(141) ESM: na dan ni ddim wedi gweld reina .

ESM: na dan  $\mathbf{ni}$ ddim wedi gweld neg.prt be.v.1p.pres.spoken we.pron.1p not.adv+sm after.prep see.v.infin reina

those.pron+sm

we haven't seen those

(142) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa dw (we)di gweld nhw bore (y)ma .

VLM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  dw wedi gweld nhw bore aut:oh.im be.v.is.pres.spoken after.prep see.v.infin they.pron.3p morning.n.m.sg yma here.ADV

oh I saw them this morning

(143) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.im

(144) ESM: yn yr uh +...

ESM: yn  $\mathbf{yr}$ aut: in.prep the.det.def uh.im in the uh...

(145) VLM: dw i (we)di dewis un fi o hi i (ei)n hunain .

VLM: dw wedi dewis un be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S after.PREP select.V.INFIN[or]choose.V.INFIN one.NUM aut:hi i ein hunain I.PRON.1S+SM of.PREP she.PRON.F.3S to.PREP our.ADJ.POSS self.PRON.PL I've chosen one of her for myself

(146) ESM: uh (dy)na fo .

ESM: uh dyna fo aut: uh.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S uh, there you go

(147) ESM: aha@s:cym&spa .

ESM: aha $_{S}^{C}$ aut: unk

(148) VLM: a wedyn hi yn y bwrdd efo ni .

VLM: a wedyn  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ bwrdd  $\mathbf{hi}$  $\mathbf{y}$ aut:and.CONJ afterwards.ADV she.PRON.F.3S in.PREP the.DET.DEF table.N.M.SG efo

 $with.prep\ we.pron.1p$ 

and then her on the table with us

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{(149)} & \textbf{ESM: ia} & . \\ & \textbf{ESM: ia} & \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{\textit{yes.ADV}} \\ & \text{\textit{yes}} & \end{array}$ 

(150) VLM: a wedyn wnaeth o dynnu ni i\_gyd fel y teulu ein hunain .

VLM: a wedyn wnaeth o dynnu ni

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV do.V.3S.PAST+SM of.PREP draw.V.INFIN+SM we.PRON.1P

i\_gyd fel y teulu ein hunain

all.ADJ like.CONJ the.DET.DEF family.N.M.SG our.ADJ.POSS self.PRON.PL

and then he took a picture of all of us as a family

(151) ESM: aha@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{aha}_S^C$  $\mathbf{aut}$ :  $\mathbf{unk}$ 

(152) ESM: <ein hunain> [//] eich hunain .

ESM: ein hunain eich hunain aut: our.ADJ.POSS self.PRON.PL your.ADJ.POSS self.PRON.PL ourselves, yourselves

(153) VLM: dw i (we)di (.) gweld nhw bore (y)ma .

VLM: dw i wedi gweld nhw bore

aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S after.PREP see.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P morning.N.M.SG

yma

here.ADV

I've seen them this morning

(154) VLM: ond dw i (we)di deu(d) (wr)thyn nhw i wneud nhw i fi .

VLM: ond dw i wedi deud

aut: but.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S after.PREP say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN

wrthyn nhw i wneud nhw i

to\_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM they.PRON.3P to.PREP

fi

I.PRON.1S+SM

but I've told them to make them for me

(155) ESM: (dy)na fo [/] (dy)na fo .

ESM: dyna fo dyna fo aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S that's it, that's it

(156) ESM: dw i ddim wedi bod uh +...

ESM: dw i ddim wedi bod uh aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP be.V.INFIN uh.IM I haven't been, uh...

(157) ESM: achos uh oedd Camila@s:cym&spa ddim fewn tan xxx .

ESM: achos Camila $_{S}^{C}$  ddim uh oedd aut:cause.N.M.SG uh.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF name nothing.N.M.SG+SM[or]not.ADV+SM

fewn tan

in.PREP+SM until.PREP

because, uh, Camila wasn't in until [...]

- (158) VLM: +< xx.
- ESM: oedden nhw (we)di tynnu ddi <ar wahân> [?] a mae o (y)n mynd i roid o i\_fewn <yn yr uh> [/] (.) yn y llun .

ESM: oedden nhw wedi ddi tynnu aut: $be. \textit{V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN} \hspace{0.2cm} they. \textit{PRON.3P} \hspace{0.2cm} after. \textit{PREP} \hspace{0.2cm} draw. \textit{V.INFIN} \hspace{0.2cm} she. \textit{PRON.F.3S.PAT}$ 

 $\mathbf{a}$ mae o on.prep separate.adj+sm and.conj be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s.spoken stative.stat

roid  $go. \textit{V.INFIN} \hspace{0.2cm} to. \textit{PREP} \hspace{0.2cm} \textit{give. V.0. IMPERF+SM} \hspace{0.2cm} he. \textit{PRON. M.3S. SPOKEN [or] from. PREP [or] of. \textit{PREP}} \hspace{0.2cm} \textit{in. PREP in. PREP or product of the property of the product of the$  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ llun uh

in.prep the.det.def uh.im in.prep the.det.def picture.n.m.sg

we've taken the picture, and he's going to put it into the, uh, picture

(160) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa ia .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  ia

aut:ah.im yes.adv

ah, yes

(161) VLM: oedd un (we)di cau llygaid neu rywbeth meddai (y)r ddynes wrthaf i .

VLM: oedd wedi llygaid un cau neu aut:be.V.3S.IMPERF one.NUM after.PREP close.V.INFIN eyes.N.M.PL or.CONJ

rywbeth meddai  $\mathbf{yr}$ ddynes wrthaf  $something. N.M.SG+SM \ say. V.3S.IMPERF \ the.DET.DEF \ woman. N.F.SG+SM \ to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S$ 

I.PRON.1S

the women told me that one person had closed their eyes or something

(162) ESM: eh@s:cym&spa [/] eh@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$   $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$ 

aut: er.im er.im

(163) VLM: bod isio wneud un newydd neu rywbeth .

VLM: bod isio wneud newydd neu un be.V.INFIN want.N.M.SG make.V.INFIN+SM one.NUM new.ADJ or.CONJ aut:

rywbeth

something. N.M.SG+SM

that a new one needed to be done or something

(164) ESM: ia fath o esgus (y)dy o .

ESM: ia fath o esgus ydy
aut: yes.ADV type.N.M.SG+SM[or]bath.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP excuse.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES

he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN

yes, that it's a kind of excuse

(165) VLM: naci.

VLM: naci
aut: no.ADV
no

(166) ESM: mae (y)n deud (wr)th ei hun <br/> 0mae> [//] &=stutter mae am bod hi (we)di cau llygaid .

ESM: mae yn deud wrth eibe.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN by.PREP her.ADJ.POSS[or]3S.ADJ.POSS[or]go.V.2S.PRES hod bod mae mae am hi self.pron.sg be.v.infin be.v.3s.pres be.v.3s.pres for.prep be.v.infin she.pron.f.3s cau llygaid after.prep close.v.infin eyes.n.m.pl she tells herself that it's because she closed her eyes

(167) ESM: coedd hi ddim yna> [?].

ESM: oedd hi ddim yna aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM there.ADV she wasn't there

(168) VLM: wel +...

VLM: wel aut: well.im

(169) ESM: <mae (y)na> [//] a mae wedi crio am fod uh Maria@s:cym&spa ddim wedi eistedd efo nhw yn y bwrdd .

- [...] and she cried because, uh, Maria hadn't sat with them at the table
- (170) ESM: oedd hi isio i Maria@s:cym&spa ynde .

ESM: oedd hi isio i Maria $_S^C$  ynde aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S want.N.M.SG to.PREP name isn't\_it.IM she wanted Maria didn't she

(171) ESM: jelys oedd hi .

ESM: jelys oedd hi

aut: jealous.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

she was jealous

(172) VLM: +< <jelys oedd hi> [/] jelys oedd hi .

VLM: jelys oedd hi jelys oedd hi aut: jealous.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S jealous.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S she was jealous, she was jealous

(173) ESM: isio (dip)yn bach o sylw .

ESM: isio dipyn bach o sylw aut: want.N.M.SG  $little\_bit.N.M.SG+SM$  small.ADJ of.PREP comment.N.M.SG wants a little bit of attention

(174) VLM: ia .

VLM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(175) ESM: <mae (y)n mae (y)n> [//] oh@s:cym&spa <mae (y)n> [/] mae (y)n ddrwg rŵan

.

ESM: mae yn mae yn oh $_S^C$  mae yn mae aut: be.V.3S.PRES in.PREP be.V.3S.PRES yn.PRT oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES in.PREP be.V.3S.PRES yn ddrwg rŵan stative.STAT bad.ADJ+SM now.ADV

she's, she's, oh, she's very bad now

(176) ESM: yn y dyddiau yma mae (y)n +...

ESM: yn y dyddiau yma mae yn aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF days.N.M.PL here.ADV be.V.3S.PRES yn.PRT these days she's...

(177) VLM: fel yna oedd eh@s:cym&spa Glenys@s:cym&spa .

VLM: fel yna oedd  $\operatorname{eh}_S^C$  Glenys $_S^C$  aut: like.CONJ there.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF er.IM name that's how Glenys was

(178) ESM: ia .

ESM: ia

 ${\it aut:} \quad {\it yes.ADV}$ 

yes

(179) VLM: (y)r un fath yn union .

VLM: yr un fath yn union aut: the.DET.DEF one.NUM type.N.M.SG+SM[or]bath.N.M.SG+SM stative.STAT exact.ADJ exactly the same

(180) ESM: maen nhw (y)n gweiddi xx .

ESM: maen nhw yn gweiddi aut: be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT shout.V.INFIN they're shouting [...]

(181) VLM: tynnu rywbeth i dynnu i [?] sylw .

VLM: tynnu rywbeth i dynnu i aut: draw.v.infin something.n.m.sg+sm to.prep draw.v.infin+sm to.prep sylw comment.n.m.sg

(182) ESM: <iii> [/] i sylw .

ESM: i i i sylw aut: to.PREP to.PREP to.PREP comment.N.M.SG to [...] attention

- (183) ESM: isio bod yn centro@s:spa [?] popeth .

  ESM: isio bod yn centro<sup>S</sup> popeth

  aut: want.N.M.SG be.V.INFIN yn.PRT centre.N.M.SG everything.N.M.SG

  wants to be the centre of everything
- (184) VLM: ia .

  VLM: ia .

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes
- (185) ESM: ia dyna be (y)dy ddi .

ESM: ia dyna be ydy ddi aut: yes.ADV that\_is.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S.PAT yes, that's how she is

(186) VLM: welest ti (y)r fel maen nhw (y)n bildio fan (y)na?

VLM: welest ti yr fel maen
aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S the.DET.DEF like.CONJ be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN
nhw yn bildio fan yna
they.PRON.3P stative.STAT build.V.INFIN place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV
did you see how they're building there?

(187) ESM: xx. (188) ESM: bydd o (y)n neis . ESM: bydd yn aut: be.v.3s.fut he.pron.m.3s.spoken stative.stat nice.adj it'll be nice (189) VLM: bydd y gymdoges ddim yn gweld y tŷ rŵan . VLM: bydd gymdogesddim  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ gweld  $\mathbf{y}$ aut: be.V.3S.FUT the.DET.DEF neighbour.N.F.SG+SM not.ADV+SM stative.STAT see.V.INFIN  $\mathbf{t}\mathbf{\hat{y}}$ rŵan the.det.def house.n.m.sg now.adv the neighbour won't (be able to) see the house now (190) ESM: na n(a) +//.ESM: na  ${\it aut:}$  neg.prt neg.prtno, no (191) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa na! ESM:  $oh_S^C$  na aut: oh.im neg.prt oh, no! (192) ESM: Maud@s:cym&spa . ESM: Maud $_{S}^{C}$ aut: name (193) ESM: ia. ESM: ia  ${\it aut:} \quad {\it yes.ADV}$ yes (194) ESM: mm wel +... ESM: mm wel aut: mm.im well.im (195) ESM: mae (y)n si $\hat{w}$ r fydd y +/. ESM: mae siŵr fydd

aut: be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT sure.ADJ be.V.3S.FUT+SM the.DET.DEF

[...] will probably be...

(196) VLM: ond fydd y lle ar gau i\_gyd r $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ an .

i\_gyd rŵan all.ADJ now.ADV

but the whole place will closed now

(197) ESM: ia mae isio rywbeth uh (.) i gau yna oes .

close.v.infin+sm there.adv be.v.3s.pres.indef

yes, something there needs to be closed, doesn't it

(198) VLM: oes (.) oes .

VLM: oes oes

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF
yes, yes

(199) ESM: ond mae o (y)n neisiach fel (y)na .

ESM: ond mae o yn neisiach fel aut: but.conj be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s.spoken stative.stat nice.adj.comp like.conj yna there.adv

but it's nicer that way

(200) ESM: uh &m muy@s:spa independiente@s:spa .

ESM: uh  $muy^S$  independiente<sup>S</sup> aut: uh.IM very.ADV independent.ADJ.M.SG er, very independent

(201) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa yndy yndy yndy .

VLM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  yndy yndy yndy aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH oh, it is

(202) VLM: [- spa] es +/.

VLM: [- spa] es

aut: [- spa] be.V.23S.PRES

(203) ESM: xxx ddim wedi agor mewn hyn ?

ESM: ddim wedi agor mewn hyn aut: nothing.N.M.SG+SM[or]not.ADV+SM after.PREP open.V.INFIN in.PREP this.PRON.SP [...] hasn't opened here?

(204) VLM: na .

 $egin{array}{ll} \mathbf{VLM:} & \mathbf{na} \\ \mathbf{\it aut:} & \textit{neg.PRT} \\ \end{array}$ 

no

(205) VLM: yn fan hyn chwaith .

VLM: yn fan hyn chwaith aut: stative.STAT van.N.F.SG[or]place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP neither.ADV not here either

(206) ESM: ond yn lle Clementine@s:cym&spa fan (a)cw wel maen nhw (y)n xxx blodeuo i\_gyd .

but in Clementine's place over there, well they've all flowered

(207) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(208) ESM: eh@s:cym&spa mae (y)r hermosas@s:spa [/] hermosas@s:spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$  mae  $\mathbf{yr}$  hermosas  $\mathbf{s}$  hermosas  $\mathbf{s}$  aut:  $\mathbf{er}_{IM}$  be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF beautiful.ADJ.F.PL they are beautiful [rose].

(209) ESM: dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod pam .

ESM: dw i ddim yn gwybod pam aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN why?.ADV I don't know why

(210) ESM: a wedyn o(eddw)n i (y)n edrych r $\hat{w}$ an .

ESM: a wedyn oeddwn i yn edrych aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT look.V.INFIN rŵan now.ADV and then I was looking now

(211) ESM: does (y)na ddim +//.

ESM: does yna ddim aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG.INDEF+SM there.ADV nothing.N.M.SG+SM[or]not.ADV+SM there aren't any...

(212) ESM: rai yn dechrau agor .

ESM: rai  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ dechrau agor some.pron+sm stative.stat begin.v.infin open.v.infin some ar starting to open

(213) ESM: ond dim llawer o [?] +...

ESM: ond  $\dim$ llawer but.conj not.adv many.quan of.prep but not many...

(214) ESM: a (y)r uh r(h)osyn y mynydd uh yn ryw fawr fel (y)na .

ESM: a uh rhosyn mynydd uh  $\mathbf{y}$ aut:and CONJ the Det. def uh.im rose. N.M.SG the Det. def mountain. N.M.SG uh.im fawr fel yn  $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ yna in.prep some.preq+sm big.adj+sm like.conj there.adv and, uh, the mountain rose is large like that

(215) ESM: ond (dy)dy o (ddi)m wedi agor .

aut:but.conj be.v.3sp.pres.neg.spoken he.pron.m.3s.spoken not.adv+sm after.prep agor open. V. INFIN but it hasn't opened

(216) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $ah_s^C$ aut:ah.IM

(217) ESM: ddim wedi gorffen agor .

ESM: ddim wedi gorffen agor nothing. N.M.SG+SM[or]not. ADV+SM after. PREP complete. V.INFIN open. V.INFINhasn't finished opening

(218) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $ah_c^C$ aut:ah.IM

(219) ESM: na.

ESM: na aut:neg.PRTno

(220) ESM: un gwyn .

ESM: un gwyn aut: one.NUM white.ADJ.M a white one

(221) VLM: maen nhw (y)n slo .

VLM: maen nhw yn slo aut: be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT slow.ADJ they're slow

(222) ESM: yndy yndy yndy .

ESM: yndy yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH they are, they are

(223) VLM: +< oh@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  aut: oh.IM

(224) ESM: ond dw i (y)n credu bod hi (y)n cael digon o ddŵr .

ESM: ond dw i yn credu bod

aut: but.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT believe.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN

hi yn cael digon o ddŵr

she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT get.V.INFIN enough.QUAN of.PREP water.N.M.SG+SM

but I think it's getting enough water

(225) ESM: ond (e)fallai +...

ESM: ond efallai

aut: but.CONJ perhaps.CONJ

maybe...

(226) VLM: o(eddw)n i (y)n gweld o (y)n dyfrio bob dydd .

VLM: oeddwn i yn gweld o yn
aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT see.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT

dyfrio bob dydd
water.V.INFIN each.PREQ+SM day.N.M.SG

I saw him watering every day

(227) ESM: mm +...

ESM: mm
aut: mm.IM

(228) VLM: ffrynt beth bynnag .

VLM: ffrynt beth bynnag aut: front.N.M.SG what.INT -ever.ADJ the front, anyway

(229) ESM: mm ie ie .

ESM: mm ie ie aut: mm.im yes.adv yes.adv mm, yes, yes

(230) ESM: dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod.

 $\operatorname{ddim}$ ynbe.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN I don't know

(231) VLM: oedd o ddim llawer o awydd mynd .

VLM: oedd ddim llawer awydd aut:be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN not.ADV+SM many.QUAN of.PREP desire.N.M.SG mynd go. V. INFIN

it wasn't very keen to go

(232) VLM: oedd o awydd mynd a ddim awydd mynd &=laugh .

VLM: oedd awydd mynd aut:be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN desire.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN and.CONJ awydd mynd not.adv+sm desire.n.m.sg go.v.infin it was keen to go, and not keen to go

(233) ESM: ac yn sôn am dod (y) $n_0$ 1 blwyddyn nesaf .

ESM: ac  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$  $\hat{\mathbf{son}}$ am $\mathbf{dod}$ yn\_ôl blwyddyn aut:and.conj stative.stat mention.v.infin for.prep come.v.infin back.adv year.n.f.sg nesaf

next.adj.sup

and talking about coming back next year

(234) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa!

VLM:  $ah_S^C$ aut:ah.IM

(235)ESM: oedd o [//] oedd gynta [?] yn mynd i ddechrau [?] gadael pethau fan (a)cw achos gormod o [/] (.) o +/.

ESM: oedd oeddgynta aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.Pron.m.3S.Spoken be.V.3S.IMPERF first.ord.spoken+sm ddechrau gadael mynd i pethau stative.stat qo.v.infin to.prep beqin.v.infin+sm leave.v.infin things.n.m.pl achos gormod acw place.N.MF.SG+SM over.there.ADV cause.N.M.SG too\_much.QUANT of.PREP

he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN

at first he was going to start leaving things here because there was too much...

(236) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa si@s:spa porque@s:spa oedd o (we)di cael bocs nhw [?] bagiau xxx +/.

VLM:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$   $\mathbf{si}^{S}$  $porque^{S}$ oeddoh.im yes.adv because.conj be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s.spoken after.prep

bocs nhw bagiau get.v.infin box.n.m.sg they.pron.3p bags.n.m.pl

oh, yes, because he had their box, bags [...]...

(237) ESM: ia ia ia ia ia .

ESM: ia ia ia ia ia yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes, yes, yes, yes

(238) ESM: ei fag o fan (a)cw yndy .

ESM: ei fag fan acw 3S.ADJ.POSS bag.N.M.SG+SM he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN place.N.MF.SG+SM over.there.ADV vndv

be. v. ss. pres. emph

it's his bag over there, isn't it

(239) VLM: ac eh@s:cym&spa +...

VLM: ac aut:and.conj er.im and, eh...

(240) ESM: ond dw i (ddi)m gweld bod o (we)di gadael ddim\_byd .

 $\operatorname{ddim}$ gweld aut:but.conj be.v.1s.pres.spoken i.pron.1s not.adv+sm see.v.infin be.v.infin wedi gadael ddim\_byd he.pron.m.3s.spoken after.prep leave.v.infin anything.adv+sm but I don't see that he's left anything

(241) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $ah_s^C$ aut:ah.IM

(242) ESM: neu (.) (e)fallai fod o wedi xxx +/.

efallai  $\mathbf{fod}$ or.conj perhaps.conj be.v.infin+sm he.pron.m.3s.spoken after.prep or maybe he's [...]

(243) VLM: welais i o (y)n capel neithiwr.

VLM: welais ynsee.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN[or]from.PREP[or]of.PREP yn.PRT aut:capel neithiwr chapel.n.m.sg last.night.adv

I saw him in the chapel yesterday

- (244) VLM: xxx .
- (245) ESM: &=cough .
- (246) VLM: oedd gwastad [?] mynd .

VLM: oedd gwastad mynd aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF flat.ADJ go.V.INFIN

he was always going

(247) ESM: na na .

(248) ESM: oedd oedd.

ESM: oedd oedd aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF he was, he was

(249) ESM: xxx gerdded xx lan (y)r afon diwrnod blaen a Clementine@s:cym&spa (y)n deud +"/.

ESM: gerdded lan yr afon diwrnod aut: walk.V.INFIN+SM shore.N.F.SG+SM the.DET.DEF river.N.F.SG day.N.M.SG blaen a Clementine yn deud stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN [...] walked [...] the river shore the other day and Clementine saying...

(250) ESM: +" wel ydach chi (y)n gwybod pan fyddech chi (y)n ymddeol .

ESM: wel ydach chi yn gwybod pan aut: well.IM be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P stative.STAT know.V.INFIN when.CONJ fyddech chi yn ymddeol be.V.2P.COND+SM you.PRON.2P stative.STAT retire.V.INFIN

"well you know when you retire"

(251) ESM: +" fyddech chi (y)n gallu dod (y)n\_ $\hat{o}$ l i fan (h)yn .

ESM: fyddech chi yn gallu dod yn\_ôl aut: be.V.2P.COND+SM you.PRON.2P stative.STAT  $be\_able.V.INFIN$  come.V.INFIN back.ADV i fan hyn to.PREP van.N.F.SG[or]place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP

(252) ESM: +" oh@s:cym&spa na fydd y wraig ddim yn licio hynna .

like.V.INFIN that.PRON.SP.SPOKEN

"oh no, the wife would not like that"

(253) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(254) ESM: (dy)dy hi ddim yn licio wel am y plant yma [?]

ESM: dydy hi ddim yn licio

aut: be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT like.V.INFIN

wel am y plant yma

well.IM for.PREP the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL here.ADV

she doesn't like, well, about the children here

she doesh t like, wen, about the children i

(255) VLM: +< y plant .

 $egin{array}{lll} \mathbf{VLM:} & \mathbf{y} & \mathbf{plant} \\ \pmb{aut:} & \textit{the.DET.DEF} & \textit{child.N.M.PL} \\ \mathbf{children} & \end{array}$ 

(256) VLM: ia.

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(257) ESM: los@s:spa nietos@s:spa sydd +...

ESM:  $los^S$  nietos $^S$  sydd aut: the.DET.DEF.M.PL grandson.N.M.PL be.V.3SP.PRES.REL the grandchildren are...

(258) VLM: achos aeth o pnawn dydd Sadwrn i (y)r (ei)steddfod@s:cym&spa (.) a mi ddoth adre (.) eh@s:cym&spa (y)n\_ôl efo Louise@s:cym&spa i de .

VLM: achos aeth o pnawn

aut: cause.N.M.SG go.V.3S.PAST he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN afternoon.N.M.SG

 $\mathbf{de}$  be.IM+SM

because he went on Saturday afternoon to the Eisteddfod, and he came home, eh, back with Louise for tea

(259) VLM: ac uh (.) aeth o (ddi)m (y)n\_ôl yn nos .

VLM: ac uh aeth o ddim yn\_ôl yn aut: and.conj uh.im go.v.3s.past he.pron.m.3s.spoken not.adv+sm back.adv in.prep nos

night.N.F.SG

and, er, he didn't go back that night

(260) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(261) VLM: oedd o (we)di blino .

VLM: oedd o wedi blino
aut: be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s.spoken after.prep tire.v.infin

he was tired

(262) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa blino .

ESM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  blino aut: oh.IM tire.V.INFIN oh, tired

(263) ESM: oedd o (y)n deud bod o .

ESM: oedd o yn deud bod

aut: be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s.spoken stative.stat say.v.infin.spoken be.v.infin

o

he.pron.m.3s.spoken

he said that he was

(264) VLM: oedd golwg wedi blino arno fo yn ddiwe(ddar) [/] ddiweddar .

VLM: oedd golwg wedi blino arno
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF view.N.F.SG after.PREP tire.V.INFIN on\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S

fo yn ddiweddar ddiweddar
he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT recent.ADJ+SM recent.ADJ+SM

he's looked tired recently

(265) VLM: <ond fod> [?] +...

VLM: ond fod

aut: but.conj be.v.infin+sm

but that...

(266) ESM: mae o (y)n deud bod uh gwahaniaeth uh .

ESM: mae o yn deud bod uh aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN be.V.INFIN uh.IM gwahaniaeth uh difference.N.M.SG uh.IM

he says that there's, er, a difference, er

(267) ESM: mae o (y)n gweld ei hunan ryw bum mlynedd (y)n\_ôl fod o (y)n blino mwy rŵan .

ESM: mae o yn gweld ei hunan aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT see.V.INFIN 3S.ADJ.POSS self.PRON.SG ryw bum mlynedd yn\_ôl fod o some.PREQ+SM five.NUM+SM years.N.F.PL+NM back.ADV be.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN yn blino mwy rŵan stative.STAT tire.V.INFIN more.ADJ.COMP now.ADV

he sees himself getting more tired now than he did five years ago

(268) VLM: yndy [?] .

VLM: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

he does

(269) VLM: o(eddw)n i (y)n gweld golwg wedi blino arno fo ers [/] ers ryw dri pedwar diwrnod (y)n\_ôl .

dri pedwar diwrnod yn\_ôl three.NUM.M+SM four.NUM.M day.N.M.SG back.ADV

I've noticed that he's seemed to be tired since around four days ago

 $(270) \quad \text{ESM: mm +} \dots$ 

ESM: mm
aut: mm.IM

(271) ESM: a pryd mae ferch y ddynes sy (y)n [//] (we)di aros yn dod (y)n $_{0}$ 0 Sbaen ?

ESM: a pryd mae ferch aut:and.CONJ when.INT[or]time.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES daughter.N.F.SG+SM the.DET.DEF  $\mathbf{sy}$  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$  $\mathbf{wedi}$ aros yn woman.n.f.sg+sm be.v.ssp.pres.rel yn.prt after.prep wait.v.infin stative.stat yn\_ôl o Sbaen come.v.infin back.adv from.prep name

and when is the woman's daughter who stayed here coming back from Spain?

(272) VLM: y seithfed mae (y)r briodas .

VLM: y seithfed mae yr briodas aut: the.DET.DEF seventh.ORD be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF marriage.N.F.SG+SM the marriage is on the seventh

(273) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa rargian .

ESM:  $oh_S^C$  rargian aut: oh.IM heavens.E oh my!

(274) VLM: wedyn y nawfed dw i (y)n credu mae hi (y)n dod (y)n\_ $\hat{o}$ 1 o fan (a)cw .

VLM: wedyn y nawfed dw i yn

aut: afterwards.ADV the.DET.DEF ninth.ORD be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN 1.PRON.1S stative.STAT

credu mae hi yn dod yn\_ôl o

believe.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT come.V.INFIN back.ADV of.PREP

fan acw

place.N.MF.SG+SM over.there.ADV

then on the ninth I think she's coming back from there

(275) VLM: a wedyn maen nhw (y)n mynd i Mar\_del\_Plata@s:cym&spa am (y)chydig o ddyddiau VLM: a wedyn maen nhwyn and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.3p.pres.spoken they.pron.3p stative.stat go.v.infin  $Mar_del_Plata_S^C$  am ychydig o ddyddiau to.PREP name for.prep a\_little.quan of.prep days.n.m.pl+sm and then they're going to Mar del Plata for a couple of days (276) ESM: mm +... ESM: mm aut: mm.IM (277) VLM: así@s:spa que@s:spa (doe)s gen i ddim gès .  $VLM: asi^S$  $\mathbf{que}^S$ does gen aut: thus.ADV that.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.NEG.INDEF+SM with.PREP.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S  $\operatorname{ddim}$ gès not.ADV+SM clue.N.M.SGso I have no idea (278) ESM: ddim yn Mar\_del\_Plata@s:cym&spa mae hi (y)n byw ?  $Mar_del_Plata_S^C$  mae yn aut: nothing.N.M.SG+SM[or]not.ADV+SM in.PREP name be. v. 3s. PRESyn byw she.pron.f.3s stative.stat live.v.infin doesn't she live in Mar del Plata? (279) ESM: y  $t\hat{y}$  . ESM: y tŷ aut: the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SG the house (280) VLM: fan (y)na mae (y)r tŷ (e)fo (h)i . yna mae  $\mathbf{t}\hat{\mathbf{y}}$  $\mathbf{yr}$ place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SG with.PREP aut:she.PRON.F.3S that's where her house is (281) ESM: ia ia . ESM: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes (282) ESM: a mynd i xx i w th $\hat{y}$  xx +/. mynd i i aut: and.CONJ go.V.INFIN to.PREP to.PREP house.N.M.SG+AM and got to [...] to her house [...]

(283) VLM: +< a mae hi (we)di rhannu o r $\hat{w}$ an .

VLM: a mae hi wedi rhannu o
aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP divide.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN
rŵan
now.ADV
and she's split it now

(284) VLM:  $t\hat{y}$  mawr .

VLM:  $\hat{\mathbf{t}}\hat{\mathbf{y}}$  mawr aut: house.N.M.SG big.ADJ big house

(285) VLM: mae hi (we)di rhannu o .

VLM: mae hi wedi rhannu o aut: be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP divide.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN she's split it

(286) VLM: mae (y)n rhentu darn a cadw darn <iddi hi> [?] .

VLM: mae yn rhentu darn a

aut: be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT rent.V.INFIN piece.N.M.SG[or]fragment.N.M.SG and.CONJ

cadw darn iddi hi

keep.V.INFIN piece.N.M.SG[or]fragment.N.M.SG to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S she.PRON.F.3S

she's renting one part and keeping a part for herself

(287) ESM: iddyn nhw .

ESM: iddyn nhw
aut: to\_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P
for them

(288) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa iawn .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  iawn aut: ah.IM OK.ADV ah, okay

(289) ESM: faint o blant sy efo hi ?

ESM: faint o blant sy efo hi aut: size.N.M.SG+SM of PREP child.N.M.PL+SM be.V.3SP.PRES.REL with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S how many children does she have?

(290) ESM: un (h)ogan ?

ESM: un hogan aut: one.NUM girl.N.F.SG one girl?

(291) VLM: un (h)ogan oedd efo hi fan hyn . VLM: un hogan oeddefo hi aut:one.num girl.n.f.sg be.v.3s.imperf with.prep she.pron.f.3s fan hyn  $place. {\it N.MF.SG+SM} [or] van. {\it N.F.SG} ~~this. {\it ADJ.DEM.SP}$ one girl [...] (292) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa [/] ah@s:cym&spa ia bachgen sy xxx . ESM:  $ah_S^C$   $ah_S^C$  ia bachgen sy aut: ah.im ah.im yes.adv boy.n.m.sg be.v.3sp.pres.rel ah, ah [...]

 $\left(293\right)$  VLM: mab sy [/] sy (y)n priodi yn Sbaen .

VLM: mab sy sy yn priodi yn aut: son.N.M.SG be.V.3SP.PRES.REL be.V.3SP.PRES.REL stative.STAT marry.V.INFIN in.PREP

Sbaen name

[...] is getting married in Spain

- (294) ESM: &=sigh .
- (295) ESM: (y)chydig o (.) teulu .

  ESM: ychydig o teulu

  aut: a\_little.QUAN of.PREP family.N.M.SG

  little family
- (296) VLM: welaist ti Mair@s:cym&spa?

  VLM: welaist ti Mair\_S

  aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S name

  did you see Mair?
- (297) VLM: naddo .

  VLM: naddo
  aut: no.ADV.PAST
- $\begin{array}{lll} \hbox{(298)} & \hbox{ESM: naddo} & . \\ & \hbox{\bf ESM: naddo} \\ & & aut: & no. {\it ADV.PAST} \\ & & \hbox{no} \end{array}$
- (299) VLM: oedd hi yn yr asado@s:spa efo ni .

VLM: oedd hi yn yr asado $^S$  efo aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S in.PREP the.DET.DEF barbecue.M.SG with.PREP ni we.PRON.1P

she was at the asado (barbecue) with us

(300) ESM: oedd si $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r .

ESM: oedd siŵr aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF sure.ADJ

she was

(301) ESM: ges i awydd dod ar\_ôl cinio .

ESM: ges i awydd dod ar\_ôl

aut: get.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM I.PRON.1S desire.N.M.SG come.V.INFIN after.PREP

cinio
dinner.N.M.SG

I felt like coming after lunch

(302) ESM: ond ddim yn siŵr xxx +/.

ESM: ond ddim yn siŵr

aut: but.CONJ not.ADV+SM stative.STAT sure.ADJ

but not sure [...]

(303) VLM: welais i Caridad\_Jones@s:cym&spa jyst yn dod fewn .

fewn

in.PREP+SM

I saw Caridad Jones just coming in

(304) ESM: a mae hi (y)n dod a mynd ar\_ôl cinio .

and she came and left after lunch

(305) VLM: +< < oedd hi (y)n keen@s:eng> [?] i weld rywun &sh achos aeth hi (y)n syth at y bwrdd a gweld rywun .

VLM: oedd hi yn keen $^E$  i weld aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT keen.ADJ to.PREP see.V.INFIN+SM

rywun achos aeth hi yn syth
someone.N.M.SG+SM cause.N.M.SG qo.V.3S.PAST she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT straight.ADJ

atybwrddagweldrywunto.PREPthe.DET.DEFtable.N.M.SGand.CONJsee.V.INFINsomeone.N.M.SG+SM

she was keen to see someone, because she went straight to the table and saw someone

(306) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(307) ESM: mae hi (y)n dod o xxx .

ESM: mae hi yn dod o aut: be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT come.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN she comes from [...]

(308) VLM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(309) ESM: achos uh oedd y plant yn cael cinio a dw i (ddi)m yn licio porque@s:spa [?] gadael ein uh  $\hat{w}$ r ein hunain uh .

ESM: achos oedd plant yn y cause.N.M.SG uh.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL stative.STAT qet.V.INFIN cinio i ddim yn dinner.n.m.sg and.conj be.v.1s.pres.spoken i.pron.1s not.adv+sm stative.stat  $porque^{S}$ ein gadael uh  $\hat{\mathbf{w}}\mathbf{r}$ like.V.INFIN because.CONJ leave.V.INFIN our.ADJ.POSS uh.IM man.N.M.SG+SM our.ADJ.POSS пh

hunain uh
self.PRON.PL uh.IM

because, er, the children were having lunch and I don't like [...] leaving my husband on his own

(310) ESM: dw i (ddi)m yn licio dod +//.

ESM: dw i ddim yn licio dod aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT like.V.INFIN come.V.INFIN I don't like  $[\dots]$  ...

(311) ESM: neu <(fy)swn i> [/] (fy)swn i (y)n deud hanner gair <(fy)swn i (y)n> [/] (fy)swn i (y)n gallu dod i (y)r asado@s:spa .

ESM: neu fyswn i fyswn i aut: or.CONJ finger.V.1S.IMPERF+SM I.PRON.1S finger.V.1S.IMPERF+SM I.PRON.1S

yn deud hanner gair fyswn i stative.stat say.v.infin.spoken half.n.m.sg word.n.m.sg finger.v.is.imperf+sm i.pron.is

yn fyswn i yn gallu dod i yn.PRT finger.V.1S.IMPERF+SM I.PRON.1S stative.STAT be\_able.V.INFIN come.V.INFIN to.PREP

 $egin{array}{ll} \mathbf{yr} & \mathbf{asado}^S \ the. extit{DET.DEF} & barbecue.M.SG \end{array}$ 

or if I'd say half a word I could go to the barbecue

(312) VLM: ia ac oedd Dylan\_Price@s:cym&spa wedi deud hynny fan (a)cw .

hynny fan acw

that.PRON.SP place.N.MF.SG+SM over.there.ADV

yes, and Dylan Price had said that there

(313) VLM: <dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod> [?] pwy oedd o .

be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN

I don't know who it was

(314) VLM: timod Thomos@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\operatorname{timod}$  Thomos $_{S}^{C}$  aut:  $\operatorname{know.v.2S.PRES.SPOKEN}$  name you know, Thomos

(315) VLM: a wedyn mae hynny xxx .

VLM: a wedyn mae hynny aut: and.conj afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.SP and then that's [...]

(316) ESM: ia [/] ia .

ESM: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes, yes

(317) ESM: yndy tydy .

ESM: yndy tydy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.NEG

it is, isn't it

- (318) VLM: +< xxx .
- (319) VLM: <a wnes i &d chwilio fewn> [?] .

  VLM: a wnes i chwilio fewn

  aut: and.CONJ do.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM I.PRON.1S search.V.INFIN in.PREP+SM

  and I looked in
- (320) VLM: pasio wedyn cofiais i ddim\_byd .

  VLM: pasio wedyn cofiais i ddim\_byd aut: pass.V.INFIN afterwards.ADV remember.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S anything.ADV+SM passing later I didn't remember anything
- (321) ESM: ia xxx .

  ESM: ia

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes [...]

(322) VLM: pero@s:spa oedd o (y)n deud bod golwg arno fo .

be.V.INFIN view.N.F.SG on\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S

but he said that he didn't look well

(323) VLM: Lowri\_Portman@s:cym&spa yn deud wrthaf i .

VLM: Lowri\_Portman $_S^C$  yn deud wrthaf i aut: name stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S Lowri Portman told me

 $(324) \quad {\tt VLM: Lowri@s:cym\&spa~[/]~(.)} \quad {\tt Lowri\_Evans@s:cym\&spa~yn~deud~bod~golwg~arno~fo~.}$ 

VLM: Lowri $_S^C$  Lowri-Evans $_S^C$  yn deud bod golwg aut: name stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN be.V.INFIN view.N.F.SG arno fo on\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S

OH\_HHH.PREP+PRON.M.35 HE.PRON.M.35

Lowri, Lowri Evans says that he looks unwell

(325) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

- (326) VLM: xxx .
- (327) ESM: ond yn yr uh xxx.

ESM: ond yn yr uh aut: but.CONJ in.PREP the.DET.DEF uh.IM but in the [...]

(328) VLM: +< yn yr xxx ia .

VLM: yn yr ia

aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF yes.ADV

in the [...] yes

 $(329)\quad {\tt VLM:\ yn\ yr\ cartref}$  .

VLM: yn yr cartref aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF home.N.M.SG in the house

(330) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(331) ESM: ia cartref .

ESM: ia cartref

yes house

 $(332) \quad {\tt ESM: oh@s:cym&spa yn yr asilo@s:spa }.$ 

aut: yes.ADV home.N.M.SG

ESM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  yn yr asilo<sup>S</sup> aut: oh.IM in.PREP the.DET.DEF asylum.N.M.SG

oh in the home

(333) VLM: ia.

VLM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

(334) ESM: a sut mae (.) eh@s:cym&spa [/] eh@s:cym&spa (.) Nerys@s:cym&spa ?

**ESM:** a sut mae  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C = \mathbf{eh}_S^C$  Nerys $_S^C$  aut: and.CONJ how.INT be.V.3S.PRES er.IM er.IM name and how is, eh, eh, Nerys?

(335) VLM: reit dda .

VLM: reit dda

aut: quite.ADV good.ADJ+SM

pretty good

(336) VLM: reit dda deud gwir .

VLM: reit dda deud gwir aut: quite.ADV good.ADJ+SM say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN truth.N.M.SG[or]true.ADJ pretty good to tell the truth

(337) VLM: reit dda .

VLM: reit dda

aut: quite.ADV good.ADJ+SM

pretty good

(338) ESM: xxx (.) amser cinio dybed uh +...

[...] lunchtime I wonder, er...

(339) ESM:  $\langle yn ga(lw) \rangle$  [//] isio galw arni ac ati .

ESM: yn galw isio galw

aut: stative.STAT call.V.INFIN want.N.M.SG call.N.M.SG[or]call.V.2S.IMPER[or]call.V.INFIN

arni ac ati

on\_her.prep+pron.f.3s and.conj to\_her.prep+pron.f.3s

calling, wanting to call on her and so on

(340) VLM: dyna be ddeudodd +//.

VLM: dyna be ddeudodd

aut: that\_is.ADV what.INT say.V.3S.PAST+SM

that's what [...] said...

(341) VLM: wnes i sgwennu tal@s:spa página@s:spa .

VLM: wnes i sgwennu tal $^S$  página $^S$  aut: do.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM I.PRON.1S write.V.INFIN such.ADJ.MF.SG page.N.F.SG I wrote that page

(342) VLM: o(eddw)n i uh +//.

VLM: oeddwn i uh aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S uh.IM I was er...

(343) VLM: deudodd Mair@s:cym&spa wrtha fi +"/.

VLM: deudodd Mair $_S^C$  wrtha fi aut: say.V.3S.PAST name to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S+SM Mair told me...

(344) VLM: +" galw <arna i> [//] arni .

VLM: galw arna i arni aut: call.v.2s.IMPER  $on\_me.PREP+PRON.1S$  I.PRON.1S  $on\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S$  "call on me, on her"

(345) ESM: mm +...

ESM: mm
aut: mm.im

(346) VLM: ond wnes i sgwennu darn bach .

darn bach
fragment.N.M.SG[or]piece.N.M.SG small.ADJ

but I wrote a little piece

(347) ESM: +< mm mm +...

ESM: mm mm aut: mm.im mm.im

(348) VLM: o(eddw)n i (y)n deud wrth Mair@s:cym&spa +"/.

VLM: oeddwn i yn deud wrth  $\operatorname{Mair}_S^C$  aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN by.PREP name I was telling Mair:

(349) VLM: +" dan ni (y)n deud o i (h)i [?] bod ni (y)n mynd i fynd ryw diwedd yr wythnos .

VLM: dan ni yn deud
aut: be.V.1P.PRES.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN

o i hi bod ni yn mynd
he.pron.m.3s.spoken to.prep she.pron.f.3s be.v.infin we.pron.1p stative.stat go.v.infin

i fynd ryw diwedd yr wythnos to.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM some.PREQ+SM end.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF week.N.F.SG

"we're telling her that we're going to go around the end of the week

(350) ESM: ond [?] be ddeudodd hi ?

ESM: ond be ddeudodd hi

aut: but.conj what.int say.v.ss.past+sm she.pron.f.ss
but what did she say?

(351) VLM: +" na well galw arni .

VLM: na well galw

 $aut: \quad neg. PRT \quad better. ADJ. COMP + SM \quad call. N.M. SG[or] call. V. 2S. IMPER[or] call. V. INFIN$ 

arni

 $on\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S$ 

"no, better call her"

(352) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(353) ESM: si@s:spa ia ia ia ia .

ESM:  $\mathbf{si}^S$  ia ia ia aut: if.CONJ yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(354) VLM: xxx ti (y)n gwybod &=laugh .

VLM: ti yn gwybod aut: you.PRON.2S stative.STAT know.V.INFIN [...] you know

(355) VLM: oedd (h)i yn (h)oli am Pedro@s:cym&spa a Glenys@s:cym&spa .

VLM: oedd hi yn holi am Pedro $_S^C$  a aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT ask.V.INFIN for.PREP name and.CONJ Glenys $_S^C$  name

(356) ESM: ia .

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

- (357) ESM: pwy?

  ESM: pwy
  aut: who.PRON
  who?
- $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(359)} & \text{VLM: } +< \texttt{Mair@s:cym\&spa} \ . \\ & \text{VLM: } \mathbf{Mair}_S^C \\ & \textit{aut: } & name \end{array}.$
- (360) VLM: ac o(eddw)n i (y)n deud bod nhw (we)di bod fyny ers ryw bymtheg +... VLM: ac oeddwndeud bod i  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ aut:and.conj be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is stative.stat say.v.infin.spoken be.v.infin nhw wedi bod fyny  $\mathbf{ers}$ ryw bymtheg they.Pron.3P after.Prep be.v.Infin up.Adv since.Adj some.Preq+SM fifteen.Num+SM and I was saying that they've been up for around fifteen years
- (361) ESM: ie [/] ie .

  ESM: ie ie

  aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

  yes, yes
- (362) ESM: be sy (y)n +//.

  ESM: be sy yn
  aut: what.INT be.V.3SP.PRES.REL yn.PRT
  what is...
- (363) ESM: ond yn gormod o griw .

  ESM: ond yn gormod o griw

  aut: but.CONJ yn.PRT too\_much.QUANT of.PREP crew.N.M.SG+SM

  but too big a group
- (364) ESM: (ddi)m isio mynd achos bod nhw yn gormod o griw .

  ESM: ddim isio mynd achos bod nhw yn aut: not.ADV+SM want.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN cause.N.M.SG be.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P yn.PRT

  gormod o griw too\_much.QUANT of.PREP crew.N.M.SG+SM

  don't want to go because they were too big a group

(365) ESM: fasen nhw (we)di mynd eu hunain (.)(.) i Drevelin@s:cym&spa o Esquel@s:cym&spa .

ESM: fasen wedi aut: be.V.3P.PLUPERF.SPOKEN+SM[or]be.V.1P.PLUPERF.SPOKEN+SM they.PRON.3P after.PREP mynd eu hunain i Drevelin $_S^C$  o Esquel $_S^C$  go.V.INFIN their.ADJ.POSS self.PRON.PL to.PREP name of.PREP name

(366) VLM: +< ie .

VLM: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(367) ESM: ond fasen nhw +/.

ESM: ond fasen nhw aut: but.conj be.v.3p.pluperf.spoken+sm[or]be.v.1p.pluperf.spoken+sm they.pron.3p but would they...

(368) VLM: wyt ti ddim yn mynd <<br/>i (y)r &k> [//] efo (y)r criw i Las\_Grintas@s:cym&spa ar un\_deg chwech .

VLM: wyt ti ddim yn mynd i yr aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT go.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF efo yr criw i Las\_Grintas $_S^C$  ar un\_deg chwech with.PREP the.DET.DEF crew.N.M.SG to.PREP name on.PREP ten.NUM six.NUM aren't you going with the crew to Las\_Grintas on the sixteenth?

(369) ESM: un\_deg chwech o (.) xxx .

ESM: un\_deg chwech o aut: ten.NUM six.NUM he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN[or]from.PREP[or]of.PREP sixteenth of [...]

(370) VLM: +< mis (y)ma.

VLM: mis yma
aut: month.N.M.SG here.ADV
this month

(371) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa rŵan ?

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  rŵan aut: ah.IM now.ADV ah, now?

(372) VLM: un\_deg chwech .

VLM: un\_deg chwech aut: ten.NUM six.NUM sixteenth

(373) VLM: o un\_deg chwech i un\_deg naw .

VLM: o un\_deg chwech i un\_deg aut: he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN[or]from.PREP[or]of.PREP ten.NUM six.NUM to.PREP ten.NUM naw

nine.NUM

from the sixteenth to the nineteenth

(374) ESM: aha@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{aha}_S^C$  $\mathbf{aut}$ :  $\mathbf{unk}$ 

(375) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa eh@s:cym&spa wel mis yma .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$   $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$  wel mis yma aut: ah.IM er.IM well.IM month.N.M.SG here.ADV ah, eh, this month

(376) VLM: os wyt ti isio wna i roi dy &d enw di fewn .

VLM: os wyt ti isio wna i

aut: if.CONJ be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S want.N.M.SG do.V.13S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S

roi dy enw di fewn

give.V.INFIN+SM your.ADJ.POSS name.N.M.SG you.PRON.2S+SM in.PREP+SM

if you want I'll put your name down

(377) ESM: (dy)na fo .

ESM: dyna fo

 ${\it aut:} \quad {\it that\_is.ADV} \ {\it he.PRON.M.3S}$ 

that's it

(378) ESM: what is alw armst ti fory.

ESM: wna i alw arnat ti aut: do.v.13S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S call.v.INFIN+SM  $on\_you.PREP+PRON.2S$  you.PRON.2S fory

tomorrow.ADV

I'll call on you tomorrow

(379) VLM: (dy)na fo [/] (dy)na fo .

VLM: dyna fo dyna fo
aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S
that's it, that's it

(380) ESM: fe es i yna bore (y)ma.

ESM: fe es i yna bore yma aut: what.INT+SM go.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S there.ADV morning.N.M.SG here.ADV

I went there this morning

(381) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(382) ESM: mynd am +...

(383) VLM: bues [/] bues i (y)na bore (y)ma (he)fyd .

VLM: bues bues i yna bore aut: be.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN be.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN l.PRON.1S there.ADV morning.N.M.SG yma here.ADV also.ADV

I went, I went there this morning too

(384) ESM: [- spa] en la xxx .

ESM: [- spa] en la aut: [- spa] in.PREP the.DET.DEF.F.SG in the [...]

(385) VLM: eh@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$ aut: er.IM

(386) ESM: ond mae Cecilia@s:cym&spa ella bod hi (y)n gorfod dod yn bore wrth bod nhw (y)n agor <yn bo(re)> [//] dim ond yn y bore .

nhwynagorynboredimthey.PRON.3Pstative.STATopen.V.INFINyn.PRTmorning.N.M.SGnothing.N.M.SG[or]not.ADV

ond yn y bore
but.CONJ in.PREP the.DET.DEF morning.N.M.SG

but Cecilia, maybe she has to come in the morning since they open in the morning

(387) VLM: ie ie .

VLM: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

(388) ESM: mae isio rhoi +/.

ESM: mae isio rhoi aut: be.V.3S.PRES want.N.M.SG give.V.INFIN we need to put...

(389) VLM: rois i un o (y)r goriad yr xxx wneud y pen\_blwydd .

VLM: rois i un goriad  $\mathbf{o}$  $\mathbf{yr}$  $\mathbf{yr}$ give.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S one.NUM of.PREP the.DET.DEF key.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF wneud pen\_blwydd

 $make.v.infin+sm\ the.det.def\ birthday.n.m.sg$ 

I gave one of the keys [...] made the birthday

(390) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $ah_s^C$ aut: ah.im

(391) ESM: a be sy raid i chi wneud?

be  $\mathbf{s}\mathbf{v}$ raid i aut:and.conj what.int be.v.3sp.pres.rel necessity.n.m.sg+sm to.prep you.pron.2p wneud

make.v.infin+sm

and what do you have to do?

(392) ESM: mynd â (ei)ch [///] bob un mynd â pwy ?

ESM: mynd â eich bob un aut: go.v.infin with.prep your.adj.poss each.preq+sm one.num go.v.infin with.prep pwy who.PRON

take your, everyone taking which?

(393) VLM: bob peth .

VLM: bob peth each.PREQ+SM thing.N.M.SG aut:every thing

(394) VLM: bob un yn mynd â pethau .

 $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ VLM: bob mynd pethau un each.preq+sm one.num stative.stat go.v.infin with.prep things.n.m.pl every one taking things

(395) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $ah_S^C$ aut:ah.IM

(396) VLM: pobi <&t peth (y)na xx> [//] teisen pen\_blwydd &=laugh .

 $\mathbf{peth}$ yna  $\mathbf{teisen}$ pen\_blwydd aut:bake.V.Infin thing.N.M.SG there.Adv cake.N.F.SG birthday.N.M.SG baking a birthday cake

(397) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa . ESM:  $ah_S^C$ aut: ah.IM (398) VLM: pob un yn dod â rywbeth bach . VLM: pob  $\operatorname{dod}$ rywbeth un â aut:each.preq one.num stative.stat come.v.infin with.prep something.n.m.sg+sm bach  $small. {\it ADJ}$ every one bringing something small (399) ESM: ia. ESM: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (400) ESM: ond (dy)na fo . ESM: ond dyna fo aut: but.conj that\_is.adv he.pron.m.ss but there you go (401) VLM: a (y)chydig dan ni +/. VLM: a ychydig dan and.conj a\_little.quan be.v.1p.pres.spoken we.pron.1p and we're a little... (402) ESM: a be ? ESM: a aut: and.conj what.int and what? (403) ESM: wheud uh te neu xxx . ESM: wneud  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$  $\mathbf{te}$ 

aut: make.V.INFIN+SM uh.IM be.IM or.CONJ

making tea or [...]

(404) VLM: te .

VLM: te

aut: be.IM

tea

 $\left(405\right)$  VLM: a fues i xxx .

VLM: a fues i  $aut: \quad and.CONJ \quad be.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM \quad I.PRON.1S$  and I went [...]

(406) ESM: a (dy)na ti .

ESM: a dyna ti
aut: and.CONJ that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S
there you go

(407) ESM: dyna fo .

ESM: dyna fo

aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

there it is

- (408) VLM: xxx .
- (409) ESM: ie [/] ie .

ESM: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, yes

(410) VLM: a fydden nhw chwarae cardiau si $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r .

VLM: a fydden nhw chwarae cardiau siŵr aut: and.conj be.v.3p.cond.spoken+sm they.pron.3p play.v.infin cards.n.f.pl sure.Adj and they'll be playing cards, sure

 $\left(411\right)$  VLM: achos mae hi wrth ei bodd yn chwarae cardiau .

VLM: achos mae hi wrth ei bodd

aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S by.PREP 3S.ADJ.POSS pleasure.N.M.SG

yn chwarae cardiau

stative.STAT play.V.INFIN cards.N.F.PL

because she loves to play cards

(412) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa oh@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$   $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM oh.IM

(413) ESM: uh gwraig uh weddw ydy ddi?

ESM: uh gwraig uh weddw ydy ddi aut: uh.IM wife.N.F.SG uh.IM widowed.ADJ+SM be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S.PAT er, is she a widow?

(414) ESM: neu [/] neu +..?

ESM: neu neu aut: or.CONJ or.CONJ or, or...

 $\left(415\right)$  VLM: gwraig weddw .

VLM: gwraig weddw
aut: wife.N.F.SG widowed.ADJ+SM

a widow

(416) ESM: gwraig weddw .

ESM: gwraig weddw

aut: wife.N.F.SG widowed.ADJ+SM

a widow

(417) VLM: un o (y)r bòsys yr criw .

VLM: un o yr bòsys yr criw aut: one.NUM of.PREP the.DET.DEF boss.N.M.PL the.DET.DEF crew.N.M.SG one of the crew's bosses

(418) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(419) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa (.) dyna pwy (y)dy hi .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  dyna pwy ydy hi  $\mathbf{aut}$ : ah.IM  $that\_is.ADV$  who.PRON be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S ah, that's who she is

(420) VLM: nain hogyn bach yr bòs .

VLM: nain hogyn bach yr bòs aut: grandmother.N.F.SG lad.N.M.SG small.ADJ the.DET.DEF boss.N.M.SG the bosses' son's grandmother

(421) ESM: +< ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

 $\left(422\right)$  ESM: +< ia y bòs .

ESM: ia y bòs aut: yes.ADV the.DET.DEF boss.N.M.SG yes, the boss

(423) ESM: oedd uh xxx oh@s:cym&spa oedd hi (we)di cael hwyl digon .

ESM: oedd uh oh $_S^C$  oedd hi wedi cael aut: be.v.3s.imperf uh.im oh.im be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s after.prep get.v.infin

**hwyl digon** fun.N.F.SG enough.QUAN

[...] oh, she'd had fun, enough

(424) ESM: oedd.

ESM: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

she had

(425) ESM: bwyd neis ofnadwy meddai .

ESM: bwyd neis ofnadwy meddai aut: food.N.M.SG nice.ADJ terrible.ADJ say.V.3S.IMPERF very nice food she said

(426) ESM: y bwyd yn neis iawn .

ESM: y bwyd yn neis iawn aut: the.DET.DEF food.N.M.SG stative.STAT nice.ADJ very.ADV the food is very nice

(427) ESM: oedd hi (ddi)m yn deud bod o (y)n neisiach ar <yr (e)h> [//] yr trip <gaeson nhw> [//] na eh@s:cym&spa gaeson ni tro blaen ?

ESM: oedd hi ddim yn deud

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN

bodoynneisiacharyrbe.V.INFINhe.PRON.M.3S.SPOKENstative.STATnice.ADJ.COMPon.PREPthe.DET.DEF

gaeson ni tro blaen
get.V.1P.PAST.SPOKEN+SM we.PRON.1P turn.N.M.SG front.N.M.SG
didn't she say that it was nicer on that trip that we had before?

(428) ESM: ond y bwyd yn neisiach meddai .

ESM: ond y bwyd yn neisiach meddai aut: but.conj the.det.def food.n.m.sg stative.stat nice.adj.comp say.v.3s.imperf but she said the food was nicer

(429) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(430) VLM: <a mae [?] bwyd acw reit> [///] oedden ni yn gweld o (y)n reit dda .

VLM: a mae bwyd acw reit oedden

aut: and.conj be.v.ss.pres food.n.m.sg over.there.adv quite.adv be.v.sp.imperf.spoken

ni yn gweld o yn reit

we.pron.1p stative.stat see.v.infin he.pron.m.ss.spoken stative.stat quite.adv

dda

good.adj+sm

and the food over there is, we thought it was pretty good

(431) VLM: a lot o fwyd .

VLM: a lot o fwyd aut: and.CONJ lot.QUAN of.PREP food.N.M.SG+SM and a lot of food

(432) ESM: ia ia wel oedd o (y)n lot o fwyd .

ESM: ia ia wel oedd o yn lot

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV well.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN yn.PRT lot.QUAN

o fwyd
of.PREP food.N.M.SG+SM

yes, yes, well [...] food

- (433) VLM: xxx .
- (434) ESM: o(edde)n nhw (y)n cael digon o fwyd .

ESM: oedden nhw yn cael digon o aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT get.V.INFIN enough.QUAN of.PREP fwyd food.N.M.SG+SM

they had enough food

(435) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(436) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa oedden .

ESM: oh<sub>S</sub><sup>C</sup> oedden aut: oh.IM be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN oh, they did

(437) ESM: ond uh oedd hi (y)n deud bod y bwyd yn neisiach .

ESM: ond uh oedd hi yn deud

aut: but.CONJ uh.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN

bod y bwyd yn neisiach

be.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF food.N.M.SG stative.STAT nice.ADJ.COMP

but, er, she said that the food was nicer

(438) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(439) VLM: ac oedden nhw (y)n deud bod (.) sychder difrifol <(y)na r $\hat{w}$ an> [?] .

VLM: ac oedden nhw yn deud aut: and CONJ be V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT say. V.INFIN.SPOKEN bod sychder difrifol yna rŵan be. V.INFIN dryness. N.M.SG serious. ADJ there. ADV now. ADV and they said that there's a terrible drought there now

(440) VLM: bod yr lle oedden ni (y)n mynd efo (y)r llong fach ar y llyn  $\langle yn \& s \rangle$  [//] mae o (y)n sych .

VLM: bod oedden lle be.V.Infin the.det.def place.n.m.sg be.V.3P.Imperf.spoken we.pron.1P

llong mynd efo  $\mathbf{yr}$ fach stative.Stat go.V.Infin with.prep the.det.def ship.n.f.sg small.adj+sm on.prep

yn llvn mae o  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ the.det.def lake.n.m.sg in.prep be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s.spoken stative.stat sych

dry.ADJ[or]dry.V.2S.IMPER[or]dry.V.3S.PRES

that the place where we're going with the little boat on the lake is dry

(441) ESM: +< oedd yr xxx yr [/] yr xxx yn sych .

ESM: oedd  $\mathbf{yr}$ aut:be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.REL the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF stative.STAT sych

dry. ADJ[or] dry. V. 2S. IMPER[or] dry. V. 3S. PRES

the [...] is [...] is dry

(442) VLM: oedd o (y)n sych y xxx pan aeson ni (y)na .

VLM: oedd sych yn

aut:be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT dry.ADJ/or/dry.V.2S.IMPER/or/dry.V.3S.PRES

pan aeson  $the. {\it det.def}$  when conj go.  $v. {\it ip.past.spoken}$  we.  $pron. {\it ip}$  there. adv

it was dry [...] when we went there

(443) ESM: xxx maen nhw chwarae pêl\_droed .

ESM: maen nhw chwarae pêl\_droed be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P play.V.INFIN football.N.F.SG

[...] they're playing football

(444) VLM: ond  $\langle yr \& a \ yr \& a \rangle$  [//] yr afon oedd sych .

VLM: ond oedd $\mathbf{yr}$  $\mathbf{yr}$ afon aut:but.conj that.pron.rel the.det.def the.det.def river.n.f.sg be.v.3s.imperf svch

dry.ADJ[or]dry.V.2S.IMPER[or]dry.V.3S.PRES

but the river was dry

(445) ESM: yn y xx +/.

ESM: yn  $\mathbf{y}$ 

aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF

in the [...]...

(446) ESM: &=laugh.

(447) VLM: yr afon oedd sych medden nhw .

VLM: yr afon oedd sych

aut: the.Det.def river.N.F.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF dry.ADJ[or]dry.V.2S.IMPER[or]dry.V.3S.PRES

medden nhw

own.v.3p.imper.spoken they.pron.3p

they said that the river was dry

(448) ESM: yndy yndy yndy .

ESM: yndy yndy yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes yes, it is

(449) VLM: mm o(eddw)n i (y)n gweld <br/> bod lot o> [//] bod (y)na brinder dŵr (.) difrifol .

VLM: mm oeddwn i yn gweld bod lot

aut: mm.im be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is stative.stat see.v.infin be.v.infin lot.quan

o bod yna brinder dŵr difrifol
of.PREP be.V.INFIN there.ADV scarcity.N.M.SG+SM water.N.M.SG serious.ADJ

mm, I saw that there was a terrible water shortage

(450) ESM: +< ia .

ESM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(451) ESM: maen nhw (y)n cael digon rŵan yn yr Andes@s:cym&spa yn\_dydyn ?

ESM: maen nhw yn cael digon rŵai

aut: be.v.3p.pres.spoken they.pron.3p stative.stat get.v.infin enough.quan now.adv

 $yn yr Andes_S^C yn_dydyn$ 

in.prep the.det.def name be.v.3p.pres.tag

they get enough now in the Andes don't they?

(452) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $ah_s^C$ 

aut: ah.Im

(453) ESM: digon o dd $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r .

ESM: digon o ddŵr

aut: enough.QUAN of.PREP water.N.M.SG+SM

enough water

(454) ESM: maen nhw (y)n deud bod hi glawio digon .

ESM: maen nhw yn deud bod

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN be.V.INFIN

hi glawio digon

she.Pron.f.3s rain.V.Infin enough.Quan

they say it rains enough

(455) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(456) ESM: mae yr afon xxx yn (.) o ochr i ochr .

ESM: mae yr afon yn o ochr i aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF river.N.F.SG in.PREP of.PREP side.N.F.SG to.PREP ochr side.N.F.SG

the river [...] from side to side

(457) ESM: yn llawn llawn .

ESM: yn llawn llawn aut: stative.stat full.adj full.adj totally full

(458) VLM: ond oedd y côr yn mynd (.) pan o(eddw)n i (y)n dod adra .

VLM: ond oedd y côr yn mynd aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF choir.N.M.SG stative.STAT go.V.INFIN pan oeddwn i yn dod adra when.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT come.V.INFIN homewards.ADV but the choir was going, when I was coming home

- (459) ESM: +< xx.
- (460) VLM: xxx ddoe [?] am tua hanner awr wedi tri .

VLM: ddoe am tua hanner awr wedi aut: yesterday.ADV for.PREP towards.PREP half.N.M.SG hour.N.F.SG after.PREP tri three.NUM.M

- [...] yesterday at about half past three
- (461) VLM: <wedyn o(eddw)n i (y)n> [?] cychwyn .

  VLM: wedyn oeddwn i yn cychwyn aut: afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT start.V.INFIN then I was starting
- (462) ESM: a pwy enillodd y côr ?

ESM: a pwy enillodd y côr aut: and.conj who.pron win.v.3s.past the.det.det choir.n.m.sg and who won the choir?

(463) VLM: wnaeth Seion@s:cym&spa ennill lawer gwaith .

VLM: wnaeth Seion $_S^C$  ennill lawer gwaith aut: do.V.3S.PAST+SM name win.V.INFIN many.QUAN+SM time.N.F.SG Seion won many times

(464) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(465) ESM: mm +...

ESM: mm
aut: mm.IM

(466) ESM: a Glenys@s:cym&spa gaeth yr +...

ESM: a Glenys $_S^C$  gaeth yr aut: and Glenys got the... get. V.3S. PAST. SPOKEN+SM[or] captive. ADJ+SM the. DET. DEF

- (467) VLM: ++ xxx.
- (468) ESM: mm +...

  ESM: mm

  aut: mm.im
- (469) ESM: oeddwn i (y)n deud dau (.) eh@s:cym&spa o blentyn ifanc uh blwyddyn diwetha .

ESM: oeddwn i yn deud dau eh $_S^C$  o aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN two.NUM.M er.IM of.PREP blentyn ifanc uh blwyddyn diwetha child.N.M.SG+SM young.ADJ uh.IM year.N.F.SG last.ADJ

I was saying two young children last year

(470) ESM: hogyn bach Amalia@s:cym&spa a Carl@s:cym&spa . ESM: hogyn bach Amalia $_S^C$  a Carl $_S^C$  aut: lad.N.M.SG small.ADJ name and.CONJ name Amalia and Carl's young son

(471) ESM: Glenys@s:cym&spa &=stammer .

ESM: Glenys $_S^C$  aut: name

(472) ESM: plant bach ifanc ynde yn dod fyny yn yr eisteddfod uh .

ESM: plant bach ifanc ynde yn dod fyny aut: child.N.M.PL small.ADJ young.ADJ isn't\_it.IM stative.STAT come.V.INFIN up.ADV yn yr eisteddfod uh in.PREP the.DET.DEF cultural.festival.N.F.SG uh.IM young children, isn't it, coming up in the Eisteddfod, er

(473) VLM: mae Glenys wedi cael e lawer gwaith .

VLM: mae Glenys wedi cael e lawer aut: be. V.3S.PRES name after.PREP get. V.INFIN he. PRON. M.3S.SPOKEN many. QUAN+SM gwaith

time. N.F. SG

Glenys has had it many times

(474) ESM: yndy .

ESM: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

he has

(475) ESM: ond dim fan (a)cw .

ESM: ond dim fan acw
aut: but.conj not.add place.n.mf.sg+sm over.there.add

but not over there

(476) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa ia .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  ia aut: ah.IM yes.ADV ah, yes

(477) ESM: tro cyntaf yn xx eisteddfod fawr [?] .

ESM: tro cyntaf yn eisteddfod fawr aut: turn.N.M.SG first.ORD yn.PRT cultural.festival.N.F.SG big.ADJ+SM first time in [...] the big Eisteddfod

 $\left(478\right)$  VLM: eisteddfod fawr ia .

VLM: eisteddfod fawr ia

aut: cultural.festival.N.F.SG big.ADJ+SM yes.ADV

the big Eisteddfod, yes

(479) ESM: eisteddfod plant yndy .

ESM: eisteddfod plant yndy aut: cultural.festival.N.F.SG child.N.M.PL be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH the children's Eisteddfod, it is

(480) VLM: yndy .

VLM: yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH it is

(481) ESM: +< yndy .

ESM: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

it is

(482) ESM: gaeth hi (e)leni yn y (Ei)steddfod@s:cym&spa plant .

ESM: gaeth hi eleni yn aut: get.V.3S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM[or]captive.ADJ+SM she.PRON.F.3S this.year.ADV in.PREP y Eisteddfod $_S^C$  plant the.DET.DEF name child.N.M.PL she got it this year in the children's Eisteddfod

(483) VLM: a merch Jeremy\_Stuart@s:cym&spa yr gadair .

VLM: a merch Jeremy\_Stuart $_S^C$  yr gadair aut: and. $_{CONJ}$  daughter. $_{N.F.SG}$  name the. $_{DET.DEF}$  chair. $_{N.F.SG+SM}$  and Jeremy\_Stuart in the chair

(484) ESM: +< ie .

ESM: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(485) ESM: ia ia .

ESM: ia ia
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes, yes

(486) VLM: do .

VLM: do

 ${\it aut:} \quad {\it yes.ADV.PAST}$ 

(487) VLM: ond oedd côr Siwan@s:cym&spa ar\_ôl eleni .

VLM: ond oedd côr Siwan $_S^C$  ar\_ôl eleni aut: but.conj be.v.3S.IMPERF choir.N.M.SG name after.PREP this.year.ADV but Siwan's choir was behind this year

(488) VLM: mae [//] oedd o (y)na .

(489) VLM: ond efo Florence@s:cym&spa .

VLM: ond efo Florence $_{S}^{C}$  aut: but.conj with.prep name

(490) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  aut: ah.IM

(491) VLM: dim Siwan@s:cym&spa .

VLM: dim Siwan $_S^C$  aut: not.ADV name

not Siwan

(492) VLM: Siwan@s:cym&spa efo (y)r bobl yn\_dydy .

VLM:  $Siwan_S^C$  efo yr bobl yn\_dydy aut: name with.PREP the.DET.DEF people.N.F.SG[or]people.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES.TAG

Siwan with the people, isn't she

(493) ESM: efo (y)r xxx .

ESM: efo yr

aut: with.prep the.det.def

with the [...]

(494) VLM: yndy .

VLM: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

she is

(495) VLM: ond oedd hi (we)di bod ffwrdd efo ei gŵr yn Buenos\_Aires@s:cym&spa .

VLM: ond oedd hi wedi bod ffwrdd efo aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP be.V.INFIN way.N.M.SG with.PREP ei  $\mathbf{g\hat{w}r}$   $\mathbf{yn}$   $\mathbf{Buenos\_Aires}_S^C$  3S.ADJ.POSS man.N.M.SG in.PREP name

but she'd been away with her husband in Buenos Aires

(496) ESM: oedd oedd oedd .

ESM: oedd oedd oedd aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF yes yes, she had

(497) VLM: a wedyn mi ddoth hi (y)n\_ $\hat{o}$ l .

VLM: a wedyn mi ddoth hi
aut: and.conj afterwards.ADV aff.PRT come.V.3S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM she.PRON.F.3S
yn\_ôl
back.ADV

and then she came back

(498) VLM: mae o draw .

VLM: mae o draw aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN yonder.ADV he is here

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{(499)} & \textbf{ESM: ia} & . \\ & \textbf{ESM: ia} & \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{\textit{yes.ADV}} \\ & \text{\textit{yes}} & \end{array}$ 

(500) ESM: mae yr (h)ogan wedi mynd yndy?

ESM: mae yr hogan wedi mynd yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF girl.N.F.SG after.PREP go.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH the daughter has left hasn't she?

(501) ESM: yr ferch xx yndy?

ESM: yr ferch yndy aut: the.DET.DEF daughter.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH the girl [...] is she?

(502) VLM: (e)fallai [/] (e)fallai .

VLM: efallai efallai aut: perhaps.conj perhaps.conj maybe, maybe

(503) ESM: yn(dy) yndy.

ESM: yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes she has

(504) ESM: ferch oedd hi (y)n eh@s:cym&spa aros efo .

ESM: ferch oedd hi yn eh $_S^C$  aros aut: daughter.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S yn.PRT er.IM wait.V.INFIN efo with.PREP girl she was, eh, staying with

(505) VLM: +< na .

VLM: na aut: neg.PRT

 $(506)\,$  VLM: oedd (.) côr teulu yn andros o dda .

VLM: oedd côr teulu yn andros o aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF choir.N.M.SG family.N.M.SG stative.STAT exceptionally.ADV of.PREP dda good.ADJ+SM the family choir was very good

(507) ESM: xxx pwy ?
ESM: pwy

aut: who.PRON

[...] who?

(508) ESM: un Joan\_Stanley@s:cym&spa ?

ESM: un Joan\_Stanley $_{S}^{C}$ 

aut: one.NUM name
Joan Stanley's one?

(509) VLM: Kelly@s:cym&spa oedd yr unig un oedd yn trio .

 $\operatorname{VLM:} \ \operatorname{Kelly}_S^C \ \operatorname{oedd} \ \operatorname{yr} \ \operatorname{unig} \ \operatorname{un} \ \operatorname{oedd}$ 

aut: name be.v.3s.imperf the.det.def only.preq one.num be.v.3s.imperf

yn trio

 $stative.stat\ try.v.infin$ 

Kelly was the only one who was trying

(510) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa yr unig un .

ESM:  $ah_S^C$  yr unig un

aut: ah.im the.det.def only.preq one.num

ah, the only one

(511) VLM: wnaeth nhw ganu dwy waith .

VLM: wnaeth nhw ganu dwy waith

nut: do.v.3s.past+sm they.pron.3p sing.v.infin+sm two.num.f time.n.f.sg+sm

they sang twice

(512) ESM: aha@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $aha_S^C$ 

aut: unk

(513) VLM: ac oedd y dyn oedd <yn yn> [/] yn yr (.) jurado@s:spa wedi dychryn gweld gymaint ohonyn nhw .

VLM: ac oedd y dyn oedd

aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.REL be.V.3P.PRES[or]man.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF

 ${f yn} {f yn} {f yn} {f yr} {f jurado}^S {f wedi}$ 

 $yn.PRT \ yn.PRT \ yn.PRT \ that.PRON.REL \ vow.V.M.SG.PASTPART[or] jury.N.M.SG \ after.PREP$ 

dychryn gweld gymaint ohonyn nhw

 $frighten. \textit{V.Infin see. V.Infin so. much. Adj+sm from\_them. Prep+pron. 3p. spoken they. Pron. 3p. spoken they. Spoken they. 3p. spoken they$ 

and the man in the jury was shocked to see so many of them

(514) ESM: +< ia .

ESM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(515) ESM: efo (y)r uh (.) jurado@s:spa .

ESM: efo yr uh jurado<sup>S</sup>

aut: with.PREP the.DET.DEF uh.IM vow.V.M.SG.PASTPART[or]jury.N.M.SG

with the, eh, jury

(516) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(517) VLM: oedd Elizabeth@s:cym&spa (y)n (.) deud +"/.

(518) VLM: +" oh@s:cym&spa mae (y)na ragor ar\_ôl .

VLM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  mae yna ragor ar\_ôl aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV more.QUAN+SM after.PREP oh, there are more left

(519) ESM: Katherine\_Hughes@s:cym&spa .

ESM: Katherine\_Hughes $_S^C$  aut: name

(520) VLM: ia .

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(521) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(522) ESM: oedd hi (y)na .

ESM: oedd hi yna

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S there.ADV

she was there

(523) VLM: oedd hi (y)n canu yn y bore .

VLM: oedd hi yn canu yn y aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT sing.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF bore morning.N.M.SG

she was singing in the morning

(524) ESM: canu yn y côr .

ESM: canu yn y côr

aut: sing.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF choir.N.M.SG

singing in the choir

(525) ESM: mm +...

ESM: mm
aut: mm.im

(526) ESM: neis yndy?

ESM: neis yndy

aut: nice.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

nice isn't it

(527) VLM: oedd .

VLM: oedd

 ${\it aut:} \quad {\it be. V.3S. IMPERF}$ 

it was

(528) VLM: oedd o (y)n andros o neis .

VLM: oedd o yn andros o

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT exceptionally.ADV of.PREP

neis
nice.ADJ

it was terribly nice

(529) ESM: ond eh@s:cym&spa beth ryfedd xxx +/.

ESM: ond  $eh_S^C$  beth ryfedd

 $aut: \quad but. {\it conj} \ er. {\it im} \ thing. {\it N.M.SG+SM} \ strange. {\it ADJ+SM}$ 

but, eh, strange thing [...]

(530) VLM: yr un diweddar wnaeson nhw ganu (y)na .

VLM: yr un diweddar wnaeson nhw

 $\textbf{\textit{aut:}} \quad \textit{the.det.def} \ \textit{one.num} \ \textit{\textit{recent.adj}} \ \textit{\textit{do.v.13p.pres.spoken+sm}} \ \textit{they.pron.3p}$ 

ganu yna

 $sing.v.infin+sm\ there.adv$ 

they sang the latest one there

 $(531)\,\,$  VLM: andros o dda .

VLM: andros o dda

aut: exceptionally.ADV of.PREP good.ADJ+SM

terribly good

(532) VLM: <oedd hi> [?] +//.

VLM: oedd hi
 aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

she was...

(533) VLM: (y)na [?] emyn neis .

VLM: yna emyn neis
aut: there.ADV hymn.N.M.SG nice.ADJ
that's a nice hymn

(534) ESM: welaist ti Susan@s:cym&spa neu na ?

ESM: we laist ti Susan $_S^C$  neu na aut: see. V.2S. PAST+SM you. PRON. 2S name or . CONJ neg. PRT did you see Susan or not?

(535) VLM: oedd hi (ddi)m yna .

VLM: oedd hi ddim yna aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM there.ADV she wasn't there

(536) ESM: oedd hi (ddi)m yna .

ESM: oedd hi ddim yna aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM there.ADV she wasn't there

(537) ESM: na.

ESM: na
aut: neg.PRT

(538) VLM: welais i Crescencia\_Sanchez@s:cym&spa .

VLM: welais i Crescencia\_Sanchez $_S^C$  aut: see.V.1S.PAST+SM to.PREP name

(539) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(540) VLM: Patricia\_Gordon@s:cym&spa .

VLM: Patricia\_Gordon $_S^C$ aut: name

(541) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(542) VLM: ond na Susan@s:cym&spa ddim .

VLM: ond na Susan $_S^C$  ddim aut: but.CONJ neg.PRT name nothing.N.M.SG+SM[or]not.ADV+SM but no, not Susan

(543) ESM: ddim xx .

ESM: ddim

 ${\it aut:} \quad nothing. {\it N.M.SG+SM[or]not.ADV+SM}$ 

not [...]

(544) VLM: mae yna lot o xxx sy (y)n arfer mynd .

VLM: mae yna lot o sy yn arfer

aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV lot.QUAN of.PREP be.V.3SP.PRES.REL stative.STAT use.V.INFIN

mynd

go.V.INFIN

there are a lot of [...] who usually go

(545) ESM: ia [/] ia .

ESM: ia ia

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, yes

(546) ESM: a maen nhw (y)n blino si $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r .

ESM: a maen nhw yn blino siŵr aut: and.CONJ be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT tire.V.INFIN sure.ADJ and they get tired, sure

(547) ESM: mae mewn oed  $yn_dydy$  .

ESM: mae mewn oed yn\_dydy aut: be.V.3S.PRES in.PREP age.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES.TAG she's old isn't she

(548) ESM: wnaeth eh@s:cym&spa Crescencia@s:cym&spa ffonio diwrnod blaen .

ESM: wnaeth  $\operatorname{eh}_S^C$  Crescencia $_S^C$  ffonio diwrnod blaen aut:  $\operatorname{do.V.3S.PAST+SM}$   $\operatorname{er.IM}$  name  $\operatorname{phone.V.INFIN}$   $\operatorname{day.N.M.SG}$   $\operatorname{plain.ADJ+SM}$  eh, Crescencia phoned the other day

(549) ESM: ddim llawer xxx .

ESM: ddim llawer aut: not.ADV+SM many.QUAN not much [...]

(550) VLM: oedd Crescencia@s:cym&spa fan hyn ddoe hefyd .

VLM: oedd Crescencia $_{S}^{C}$  fan hyn

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF name van.N.F.SG[or]place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP

**ddoe hefyd** yesterday.ADV also.ADV

Crescencia was here yesterday too

(551) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(552) VLM: a Edelmira@s:cym&spa .

VLM: a Edelmira $_S^C$  aut: and CONJ name and Edelmira

(553) ESM: a Felipa@s:cym&spa ?

ESM: a Felipa $_S^C$  aut: and CONJ name and Felipa?

(554) VLM: Felipa@s:cym&spa .

VLM: Felipa $_S^C$  aut: name

(555) VLM: ond oedden nhw (we)di mynd i eisteddfod .

 $cultural. festival. {\it N.F.SG}$ 

but they had gone to the Eisteddfod

(556) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(557) VLM: achos (dy)dy hi ddim yn gweld a ddim yn clywed digon .

VLM:achosdydyhiddimynaut:cause.N.M.SGbe.V.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKENshe.PRON.F.3Snot.ADV+SMstative.STATgweldaddimynclyweddigonsee.V.INFINand.CONJnot.ADV+SMstative.STAThear.V.INFINenough.QUAN

because she doesn't see and doesn't hear enough

(558) ESM: pwy ?

ESM: pwy

aut: who.PRON

who?

 $(559) \quad {\tt ESM: Edelmira@s:cym&spa?}$ 

ESM: Edelmira $_S^C$  aut: name

(560) VLM: na(c) (y)dy .

VLM: nac ydy

 ${\it aut:}~ neg.{\it PRT}~ be.{\it V.3S.PRES}$ 

she doesn't

(561) ESM: dim yn gweld?

ESM: dim yn gweld aut: not.ADV stative.STAT see.V.INFIN she doesn't see?

(562) VLM: na .

VLM: na
aut: neg.PRT

no

(563) VLM: efo un llygaid (dy)dy hi (ddi)m yn gweld .

VLM: efo un llygaid dydy hi

aut: with.PREP one.NUM eyes.N.M.PL be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN she.PRON.F.3S

ddim yn gweld

not.ADV+SM stative.STAT see.V.INFIN

she doesn't see in one eye

(564) ESM: be sy arni ?

ESM: be sy arni aut: what.INT be.V.3SP.PRES.REL on\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S what's wrong with her?

(565) VLM: ooh mae +/.

**VLM: ooh mae** *aut: ooh.IM be.V.3S.PRES* ooh, [...] ...

(566) ESM: be sy arni catarata@s:spa [?] ?

ESM: be sy arni catarata<sup>S</sup>
aut: what.INT be.V.3SP.PRES.REL on\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S cataract.N.F.SG
what's she got, a cataract?

(567) VLM: na amser gaeth hi (y)r +...

VLM: na amser gaeth hi aut: neg.PRT time.N.M.SG get.V.3S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM[or]captive.ADJ+SM she.PRON.F.3S yr

 $the. {\it DET. DEF}$ 

no, the time she had the...

(568) VLM: efo (y)r car .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{VLM:} & \textbf{efo} & \textbf{yr} & \textbf{car} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{with.PREP} & \textit{the.DET.DEF} & \textit{car.N.M.SG} \\ \\ \textbf{with the car} & \end{array}$ 

(569) VLM: ti (y)n cofio gaeth hi (.) ddamwain efo car ?

VLM: ti yn cofio gaeth
aut: you.PRON.2S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN get.V.3S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM[or]captive.ADJ+SM
hi ddamwain efo car
she.PRON.F.3S befall.V.INFIN+SM with.PREP car.N.M.SG
do you remember she had a car accident?

(570) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(571) ESM: mae ryw [?] wedi colli llygaid xxx .

ESM: mae ryw wedi colli llygaid aut: be.V.3S.PRES some.PREQ+SM after.PREP lose.V.INFIN eyes.N.M.PL she lost an eye [...]

(572) ESM: a (y)r llall does dim posib wheud rhywbeth ?

ESM: a yr llall does dim posib aut: and.CONJ the.DET.DEF other.PRON be.V.3S.PRES.NEG.INDEF+SM not.ADV possible.ADJ wneud rhywbeth make.V.INFIN+SM something.N.M.SG and there's nothing that can be done for the other?

(573) VLM: na .

VLM: na
aut: neg.PRT
no

(574) VLM: mm +...

**VLM:** mm *aut: mm. IM* 

(575) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa rargian!

ESM:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$  rargian aut: oh.im heavens.E

oh heck!

(576) VLM: +< na mae (y)n cael dipyn o drafferth .

VLM: na mae yn cael dipyn o aut: neg.PRT be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT get.V.INFIN little\_bit.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP drafferth

 $trouble. {\it N.MF.SG+SM}$ 

no she has some difficulty

(577) VLM: welsoch chi xx +/.

VLM: welsoch chi

aut: see.V.2P.PAST+SM you.PRON.2P

you see [...]

(578) ESM: a ddim yn clywed chwaith?

**ESM:** a ddim yn clywed chwaith aut: and.CONJ not.ADV+SM stative.STAT hear.V.INFIN neither.ADV and unable to hear either?

(579) VLM: ddim yn clywed meddai hi .

VLM: ddim yn clywed meddai hi
aut: not.ADV+SM stative.STAT hear.V.INFIN say.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S
unable to hear, she says

(580) ESM: wel +...

ESM: well well.IM

(581) VLM: +< wedyn (dy)dy (h)i (ddi)m deall llawer o Gymraeg .

VLM: wedyn dydy hi ddim

aut: afterwards.ADV be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM

deall llawer o Gymraeg

understand.V.INFIN many.QUAN of.PREP Welsh.N.F.SG+SM

and then, she doesn't understand much Welsh

(582) ESM: +< xx .

(583) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(584) VLM: ond oedd (y)na lot o Sbanish (e)leni .

VLM: ond oedd yna lot o Sbanish

aut: but.conj be.v.3s.imperf there.adv lot.quan of.prep Spanish.n.f.sg.nstan

eleni

 $this.year.{\scriptsize ADV}$ 

but there was a lot of Spanish this year

(585) VLM: lot fawr.

VLM: lot fawr aut: lot.QUAN big.ADJ+SM very many

(586) VLM: oedd (we)di newid lot .

VLM: oedd wedi newid lot aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF after.PREP change.V.INFIN lot.QUAN it had changed a lot

(587) ESM: ond uh aeth hi (y)n go [/] (.) go\_lew .

ESM: ond uh aeth hi yn go go\_lew aut: but.conj uh.im go.v.3s.past she.pron.f.3s stative.stat rather.adv rather.adv but, er, it went quite well

(588) VLM: do .

VLM: do

aut: yes.ADV.PAST

yes

- (589) VLM: xx.
- (590) VLM: do uh do do do .

VLM: do uh do

 $aut: yes. ADV. PAST \ uh. IM \ come. V. 1S. PRES. SPOKEN [or] yes. ADV. PAST [or] roof. N. M. SG+SM$ 

do do

 $come. V. 1S. PRES. SPOKEN [or] yes. ADV. PAST [or] roof. N. M. SG+SM \\ come. V. 1S. PRES. SPOKEN [or] yes. ADV. PAST [or] roof. N. M. SG+SM \\ come. V. 1S. PRES. SPOKEN [or] yes. ADV. PAST [or] roof. N. M. SG+SM \\ come. V. 1S. PRES. SPOKEN [or] yes. ADV. PAST [or] roof. N. M. SG+SM \\ come. V. 1S. PRES. SPOKEN [or] yes. ADV. PAST [or] roof. N. M. SG+SM \\ come. V. 1S. PRES. SPOKEN [or] yes. ADV. PAST [or] roof. N. M. SG+SM \\ come. V. 1S. PRES. SPOKEN [or] yes. ADV. PAST [or] roof. N. M. SG+SM \\ come. V. 1S. PRES. SPOKEN [or] yes. ADV. PAST [or] roof. N. M. SG+SM \\ come. V. 1S. PRES. SPOKEN [or] yes. ADV. PAST [or] roof. N. M. SG+SM \\ come. V. 1S. PRES. SPOKEN [or] yes. ADV. PAST [or] roof. N. M. SG+SM \\ come. V. 1S. PRES. SPOKEN [or] yes. ADV. PAST [or] roof. N. M. SG+SM \\ come. V. 1S. PRES. SPOKEN [or] yes. ADV. PAST [or] yes. ADV. PA$ 

**do**yes.ADV.PAST

it did, er, it did

(591) ESM: a faint o (y)r gloch wnaeth hi orffen?

ESM: a faint o yr gloch wnaeth aut: and.conj size.n.m.sg+sm of.prep the.det.det bell.n.f.sg+sm do.v.ss.past+sm

hi orffen

she.pron.f.3s complete.v.infin+sm

and what time did she finish?

(592) VLM: o(eddw)n i (y)n cyrraedd adref nos Wener am un (.) a nos Sadwrn am ddau . VLM: oeddwn i cyrraedd adref nos yn be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT arrive.V.INFIN homewards.ADV night.N.F.SG Wener am un a nos Sadwrn Friday.N.F.SG+SM for.PREP one.NUM and.CONJ night.N.F.SG Saturday.N.M.SG for.PREP two.NUM.M+SM

I got home on Friday night at one, and on Saturday at two

- (593) ESM: ffordd <est ti> [//] does di (y)n\_ôl dydd [/] dydd Iau dydd Gwener ? ESM: ffordd est ti does aut:road.N.F.SG qo.V.2S.PAST.SPOKEN you.PRON.2S be.V.3S.PRES.NEG.INDEF+SM  $\mathbf{di}$ dydd dydd Iau dydd Gwener yn\_ôl you.pron.2s+sm back.adv day.n.m.sg day.n.m.sg Thursday.n.m.sg day.n.m.sg Friday.n.f.sg which way did you come home on Thursday, Friday?
- $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(595)} & \text{ESM: } +< \text{ ah@s:cym&spa }. \\ & \text{ESM: } \text{ah}_S^C \\ & \textit{aut: } & \textit{ah.im} \end{array}$
- $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(596)} & \text{ESM: } +< \text{ ia }. \\ & \text{ESM: ia} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yes.ADV} \\ & \text{yes} \end{array}$
- (597) VLM: a mi es lawr dydd Sadwrn efo Nerys@s:cym&spa .

  VLM: a mi es lawr dydd Sadwrn

  aut: and.CONJ aff.PRT go.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN floor.N.M.SG+SM day.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG

  efo Nerys\_S'

  with.PREP name

  and I went down on Saturday with Nerys
- (598) ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ :  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ :  $\mathbf{aut}$ :  $ah_{IM}$

(600) ESM: (dy)na fo .

ESM: dyna fo

aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

that's it

(601) VLM: na popeth yn hwylus .

VLM: na popeth yn hwylus

aut: neg.PRT everything.N.M.SG stative.STAT convenient.ADJ

no everything was convenient

(602) VLM: a dydd Gwener o(eddw)n i (y)n mynd i fynd efo (y)r bws .

VLM: a dydd Gwener oeddwn i yn aut: and CONJ day.N.M.SG Friday.N.F.SG be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT mynd i fynd efo yr bws go.V.INFIN to.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM with.PREP the.DET.DEF bus.N.M.SG and Friday I went on the bus

(603) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa ia ?

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ia aut: ah.IM yes.ADV ah yes?

(604) VLM: ac o(eddw)n i wrthi (y)n disgwyl y bws (.) i fynd achos o(eddw)n i (y)n mynd drwy yr ffarm .

VLM: ac oeddwni wrthi aut: and.conj be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s to\_her.prep+pron.f.3s stative.stat  $\mathbf{y}$  $\mathbf{bws}$ i fynd achos expect.v.infin the.det.def bus.n.m.sg to.prep go.v.infin+sm cause.n.m.sg be.v.1s.imperf mynd drwy  $\mathbf{yr}$ ffarm yn I.PRON.1S stative.STAT go.V.INFIN through.PREP+SM the.DET.DEF farm.N.F.SG and I was waiting for the bus to go because I was going through the farm

(605) ESM: ia ia .

(606) VLM: a mi basiodd Alicia\_Bebb@s:cym&spa .

VLM: a mi basiodd Alicia\_Bebb $_S^C$  aut: and.conj aff.prt pass.v.3s.past+sm name and Alicia\_Bebb passed by

(607) VLM: ac oedd hi yn gweiddi +"/.

VLM: ac oedd hi yn gweiddi aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT shout.V.INFIN and she was shouting:

(608) VLM: +" xxx ti (y)n mynd i Trelew@s:cym&spa?

VLM: ti yn mynd i TrelewS

aut: you.PRON.2S stative.STAT go.V.INFIN to.PREP name

"[...] are you going to Trelew?"

(609) VLM: +" yndw xxx .

VLM: yndw
aut: be.V.1S.PRES.EMPH

"I am [...]

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{(610)} & \textbf{ESM: ah@s:cym&spa} & . \\ & \textbf{ESM: ah}_S^C \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{ah.IM} \end{array}$ 

(612) ESM: ffwrdd â ti wedyn .

ESM: ffwrdd â ti wedyn aut: way.N.M.SG with.PREP you.PRON.2S afterwards.ADV away you went then

(613) ESM: (dy)na fo .

ESM: dyna fo aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S there you go

(614) ESM: wedi cael lifft .

ESM: wedi cael lifft aut: after.PREP get.V.INFIN lift.N.M.SG had a lift

(615) VLM: do fues i (y)n lwcus .

VLM: do fues i yn lwcus .

aut: yes.ADV.PAST be.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM I.PRON.1S stative.STAT lucky.ADJ yes I was lucky

(616) VLM: &=cough .

(617) ESM: ac wyt ti wedi bod yn Madryn@s:cym&spa yn ddiweddar neu na? ESM: ac  $\mathbf{Madryn}_{S}^{C}$ wyt ti wedi bod yn aut:and.conj be.v.2s.pres you.pron.2s after.prep be.v.infin in.prep name ddiweddar neu stative.stat recent.adj+sm or.conj neg.prt and have you been in Madryn lately or not?

(618) VLM: na dw i (ddi)m (we)di bod yn Madryn@s:cym&spa ers xxx .

VLM: na dwddim wedi hod yn aut:neq.prt be.v.1s.pres.spoken i.pron.1s not.adv+sm after.prep be.v.infin in.prep  $Madryn_S^C$  ers namesince.ADJno, I haven't been in Madryn since [...]

(619) VLM: mae Carlota@s:cym&spa isio mynd i weld yr hen wreigan yma sy (y)n edrych ar ei ôl hi .

VLM: mae Carlota $_{S}^{C}$  isio weld mynd i aut:want.n.m.sg go.v.infin to.prep see.v.infin+sm the.det.def be.V.3S.PRES name wreigan  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ edrych yma  $\mathbf{s}\mathbf{y}$ old.adj little\_woman.n.f.sg+sm here.adv be.v.ssp.pres.rel stative.stat look.v.infin on.PREP her.Adj.Poss track.N.M.SG[or]rear.Adj she.Pron.F.3S Carlota wants to go to see the old lady who looks after her

(620) ESM: +< ia  $\cdot$ 

ESM: ia aut:yes.ADVyes

(621) ESM: ia. ESM: ia aut:yes.ADVyes

(622) VLM: achos mae hi isio gweld hi (y)n byw meddai hi .

VLM: achos gweld mae hi isio aut:cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S want.N.M.SG see.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S  $\mathbf{b}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ meddai stative.stat live.v.infin say.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s she says she wants to see her living

(623) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $ah_s^C$ aut:ah.IM (624) ESM: Carlota@s:cym&spa intrest yn yr uh +..?

ESM: Carlota $_{S}^{C}$  intrest yn yr uh aut: name interest.N.M.SG in.PREP the.DET.DEF uh.IM is Carlota interested in the er...

(625) ESM: neu yr hen wraig yn Carlota@s:cym&spa?

ESM: neu yr hen wraig yn Carlota $_S^C$  aut: or.CONJ the.DET.DEF old.ADJ wife.N.F.SG+SM in.PREP name or the old lady in Carlota?

(626) VLM: na Carlota@s:cym&spa intrest isio gweld yr hen wraig .

VLM: na  $Carlota_S^C$  intrest isio gweld yr hen aut: neg.PRT name interest.N.M.SG want.N.M.SG see.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF old.ADJ wraig wife.N.F.SG+SM

no, Carlota wants to go see the old lady

(627) ESM: +< yn yr +//.

ESM: yn yr
aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF
in the...

(628) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(629) ESM: (dy)na ti .

ESM: dyna ti

 $\it aut: that\_is.Adv you.Pron.2S$ 

there you go

(630) ESM: a dw i (y)n cofio pam oedd hi (y)n fach .

ESM: a dw i yn cofio pam aut: and.conj be.v.1s.pres.spoken i.pron.1s stative.stat remember.v.infin why?.adv oedd hi yn fach be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s stative.stat small.adj+sm and I remeber when she was young

(631) ESM: oedd [/] oedd hi (y)n fach .

ESM: oedd oedd hi yn fach aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT small.ADJ+SM she was, she was young

(632) VLM: cofio pan oedd hi (y)n dod uh i (y)r  $t\hat{y}$  i gweithio i fi pan oedd hi (y)n fach .

VLM: cofio oeddhi pan aut: remember.V.Infin when.Conj be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT  $\mathbf{t}\mathbf{\hat{y}}$ i gweithio i  $\mathbf{yr}$  $come. \textit{V.Infin} \ \textit{uh.im} \ \textit{to.prep} \ \textit{the.det.def} \ \textit{house.n.m.sg} \ \textit{to.prep} \ \textit{work.v.infin} \ \textit{to.prep}$ oedd hi pan  $\mathbf{v}\mathbf{n}$ I.PRON.1S+SM when.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT small.ADJ+SM I remember when she would come to the house to work for me when she was young

(633) ESM: <ia ia> [/] ia .

ESM: ia ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes, yes

(634) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$  aut: oh.IM

(635) ESM: [- spa] bueno .

ESM: [- spa] bueno aut: [- spa] well.E

(636) ESM: bydd raid i ti fynd efo hi .

ESM: bydd raid i ti fynd efo

aut: be.V.3S.FUT necessity.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP you.PRON.2S go.V.INFIN+SM with.PREP

hi

she.PRON.F.3S

you'll have to go with her

(637) VLM: bydd raid i fi fynd â hi .

VLM: bydd raid i fi fynd â

aut: be.V.3S.FUT necessity.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM go.V.INFIN+SM with.PREP

hi she.PRON.F.3S

I'll have to take her

(638) ESM: +< ia .

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(639) VLM: ond dim ond dydd Iau sy efo (h)i yn rhydd o (y)r ysgol .

VLM: ond dim ond dydd Iau
aut: but.CONJ nothing.N.M.SG[or]not.ADV but.CONJ day.N.M.SG Thursday.N.M.SG

sy efo hi yn rhydd o yr
be.V.3SP.PRES.REL with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT free.ADJ of.PREP the.DET.DEF
ysgol
school.N.F.SG
but she's only got Thursday free from school

(640) VLM: ddim\_byd .

VLM: ddim\_byd
aut: anything.ADV+SM
nothing

- (641) ESM: xxx.
- (642) VLM: a mae Michelle@s:cym&spa wedi dechrau gweithio bore (y)ma .

  VLM: a mae Michellege wedi dechrau gweithio aut: and.conj be.v.ss.pres name after.prep begin.v.infin work.v.infin bore yma morning.N.M.SG here.ADV

  and [...] Michelle has started working this morning
- $\begin{array}{cccc} (643) & {\tt ESM: ah@s:cym\&spa} & . \\ & {\tt ESM: ah}_S^C \\ & {\tt aut:} & ah.{\tt IM} \end{array}$
- (644) ESM: mae [//] oedd hi (y)n falch?

  ESM: mae oedd hi yn falch

  aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT proud.ADJ+SM

  was she happy?
- $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{(645)} & \text{VLM: oedd} & . \\ & \text{VLM: oedd} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{be.V.3S.IMPERF} \\ & \text{she was} \end{array}$
- (646) VLM: ond oedd hi (y)n gwybod ffordd oedd hi (y)n mynd i fynd .

  VLM: ond oedd hi yn gwybod ffordd aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT know.V.INFIN road.N.F.SG oedd hi yn mynd i fynd be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT go.V.INFIN to.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM but she knew which way she was going to go

(647) VLM: xx gwybod ffordd mae (we)di mynd &=laugh .

VLM:gwybodfforddmaewedimyndaut:know.v.infinroad.n.f.sgbe.v.3s.presafter.prepgo.v.infin

[...] know which way it's gone

(648) ESM: mi awn nhw (y)n [//] â hi siŵr .

ESM: mi awn nhw yn â hi siŵr aut: aff.PRT go.V.1P.PRES they.PRON.3P yn.PRT with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S sure.ADJ they'll take her, surely

(649) VLM: <dw i (y)n gwybod> [=! whisper] .

VLM: dw i yn gwybod

aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT know.V.INFIN

I know

(650) ESM: oedd Alwyn@s:cym&spa ddim xx +/.

ESM: oedd  $Alwyn_S^C$  ddim

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF name nothing.N.M.SG+SM[or]not.ADV+SM

Alwyn wasn't [...]...

(651) VLM: +< oedd hi (y)n bod i\_lawr erbyn hanner awr wedi wyth .

VLM: oedd hi yn bod i\_lawr erbyn hanner aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT be.V.INFIN down.ADV by.PREP half.N.M.SG awr wedi wyth hour.N.F.SG after.PREP eight.NUM

she was supposed to be down by half past eight

(652) ESM: xxx Alwyn@s:cym&spa xx lifft iddi lawr xx .

ESM: Alwyn $_{S}^{C}$  lifft iddi lawr aut: name lift.n.m.sg to\_her.prep+pron.f.3s floor.n.m.sg+sm [...] Alwyn [...] lift to her down [...]

(653) VLM: Trisha@s:cym&spa (e)fallai .

VLM:  $\mathbf{Trisha}_{S}^{C}$  efallai aut: name perhaps. CONJ maybe Trisha

(654) ESM: xx bueno@s:spa un o (y)r ddau si $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r .

ESM:bueno $^S$ unoyrddausiŵraut:well.Eone.NUMof.PREPthe.DET.DEFtwo.NUM.M+SMsure.ADJ

[...] of course, one of the too, surely

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{(655)} & \text{VLM: si$\^{w}$r} & . \\ & & \text{VLM: si$\^{w}$r} \\ & & \textit{aut:} & \textit{sure.ADJ} \end{array}$ 

surely

(656) VLM: nes bydd hi wedi xx arferiad uh mewn bysys .

VLM: nes bydd hi wedi arferiad uh
aut: nearer.ADJ.COMP be.V.3S.FUT she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP custom.N.MF.SG uh.IM
mewn bysys

in.prep buses.n.m.pl

until she's used to [..] in buses

yes, yes, yes don't be surprised

(657) ESM: <ia ia> [/] ia paid â synnu dim .

ESM: ia ia paid â synnu

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV stop.V.2S.IMPER with.PREP astonish.V.INFIN

dim

nothing.N.M.SG[or]not.ADV

 $\left(658\right)$  VLM: bysys yn pasio .

VLM: bysys yn pasio aut: buses.N.M.PL stative.STAT pass.V.INFIN buses passing

(659) VLM: ond uh +...

VLM: ond uh
aut: but.conj uh.im
but er...

(660) ESM: ia .

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(661) ESM: ond nes <bydd hi> [/] bydd hi (we)di arfer bydd hi cael xxx .

ESM: ond nes bydd hi bydd hi aut: but.conj nearer.Adj.comp be.v.3s.fut she.pron.f.3s be.v.3s.fut she.pron.f.3s be.v.3s.fut she.pron.f.3s wedi arfer bydd hi cael after.prep use.v.infin be.v.3s.fut she.pron.f.3s get.v.infin but until she has gotten used to it she will get [...]

(662) VLM: +< bydd hi (we)di arfer .

VLM: bydd hi wedi arfer aut: be.V.3S.FUT she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP use.V.INFIN she will get used to it

yes

- (664) ESM: &=groan .
- (666) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .  $\mathbf{ESM:} \ \mathbf{ah}_S^C$

aut: ah.IM

(667) ESM: o hanner wedi wyth tan (.)  $<\!$  dau o (y)r gloch y pnawn uh> [//] tri o gloch y pnawn .

ESM: o hanner wedi wyth tan dau o
aut: of.PREP half.N.M.SG after.PREP eight.NUM until.PREP two.NUM.M of.PREP
yr gloch y pnawn uh tri o
the.DET.DEF bell.N.F.SG+SM the.DET.DEF afternoon.N.M.SG uh.IM three.NUM.M of.PREP
gloch y pnawn
bell.N.F.SG+SM the.DET.DEF afternoon.N.M.SG

from half past eight until half past three in the afternoon

- (668) VLM: tri o gloch y pnawn .
  - VLM: tri o gloch y pnawn aut: three.NUM.M of.PREP bell.N.F.SG+SM the.DET.DEF afternoon.N.M.SG three in the afternoon

aut: ah.IM

(670) ESM: go\_lew mm +...

ESM: go\_lew mm

aut: rather.ADV mm.IM

that's good

- (671) VLM: &=laugh .
- (672) ESM: wel rywbeth i &ð ddechrau .  ${\bf ESM: \ wel \ \ rywbeth \ \ i}$

aut: well.im something.n.m.sg+sm to.prep begin.v.infin+sm

well something to begin with

ddechrau

(673) VLM: ia oedd hi (we)di cael dau .

VLM: ia oedd hi wedi cael dau

aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP get.V.INFIN two.NUM.M

yes, she had got two

(674) VLM: oedd un fan hyn .

VLM: oedd un fan hyn

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF one.NUM van.N.F.SG[or]place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP

one was here

(675) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(676) VLM: a (y)r llall yn Trelew@s:cym&spa .

VLM: a yr llall yn Trelew $_S^C$  aut: and CONJ the Det. Def other .PRON in .PREP name and the other is in Trelew

- (677) ESM: +< xx.
- (678) VLM: oedd yn yr cooperativa@s:spa agropecuaria@s:spa .

VLM: oedd yn yr cooperativa $^S$  agropecuaria $^S$  aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF in.PREP the.DET.DEF co-op.N.F.SG agricultural.ADJ.F.SG it was in the agricultural cooperative

(679) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(680) VLM: ond [?] tri diwrnod yn um pythefnos [?] .

VLM: ond tri diwrnod yn um pythefnos aut: but.CONJ three.NUM.M day.N.M.SG yn.PRT um.IM fortnight.N.MF.SG but three days in the um two weeks

(681) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
ves

(682) VLM: a (.) ia cyflog ddim (y)r un fath .

VLM: a ia cyflog ddim yr aut: and.conj yes.adv wage.N.MF.SG nothing.N.M.SG+SM[or]not.ADV+SM the.det.def un fath one.NUM type.N.M.SG+SM[or]bath.N.M.SG+SM and, yes, not the same wage

(683) ESM: +< ddim +... ESM: ddim nothing. N.M.SG+SM[or]not.ADV+SMnot...(684) ESM: +< na . ESM: na aut:neg.PRTno (685) VLM: xxx . (686) ESM: +< si@r. ESM: siŵr aut: sure.ADJ (687) VLM: ond oedd hi (y)n mynd i gynnig xxx . VLM: ond oedd $_{
m hi}$ mynd i yn aut:but.conj be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s stative.stat go.v.infin to.prep gynnig offer. V.INFIN+SM she was going to recommend [...] (688) ESM: i ddechrau efo rywbeth . ESM: i ddechrau  $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{fo}$ rywbeth aut: to.prep begin.v.infin+sm with.prep something.n.m.sg+sm to start with something (689) ESM: i ddechrau rywbeth . ESM: i ddechrau rywbeth  $to.PREP\ begin.V.Infin+sm\ something.N.M.SG+sm$ to start something (690) ESM: ia. ESM: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (691) VLM: ond wnaeson nhw alw i fan (a)cw ac oedd yna disgwyl i un o yr bòsys i gael deud yn syth . VLM: ond wnaeson  $\mathbf{nhw}$ alw aut:but.conj do.v.13P.pres.spoken+sm they.pron.3P call.v.infin+sm i.pron.1s acw oeddyna disgwyl acplace.N.MF.SG+SM over.there.ADV and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV expect.V.INFIN o  $\mathbf{yr}$ bòsys i gael I.PRON.1S one.NUM of.PREP the.DET.DEF boss.N.M.PL to.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM

86

but they called there and they waited for one of the bosses to get to say immediately

syth

yn say. V.Infin. Spoken stative. Stat straight. Adj

deud

(692) VLM: a wedyn mi aeth hi diwrnod o (y)r blaen efo ei mam i Trelew@s:cym&spa .

VLM: a wedyn mi aeth hi diwrnod o aut: and.conj afterwards.ADV aff.PRT go.V.3S.PAST she.PRON.F.3S day.N.M.SG of.PREP

yr blaen efo ei mam i Trelew\_S the.DET.DEF front.N.M.SG with.PREP 3S.ADJ.POSS mother.N.F.SG to.PREP name
and then she went with her mother to Trelew the other day

(693) VLM: a wedyn mi aeth hi i weld xxx +"/.

VLM: a wedyn mi aeth hi i aut: and.conj afterwards.ADV aff.PRT go.V.3S.PAST she.PRON.F.3S to.PREP weld see.V.INFIN+SM

and then she went to see [...]

(694) VLM: +" <mae rhaid> [//] oh@s:cym&spa rhaid [/] rhaid ti dechrau dydd Llun .

VLM: mae rhaid oh\_S rhaid rhaid ti
aut: be.V.SS.PRES necessity.N.M.SG oh.IM necessity.N.M.SG necessity.N.M.SG you.PRON.2S

dechrau dydd Llun
begin.V.INFIN day.N.M.SG Monday.N.M.SG

"oh, you need to start on Monday"

(695) ESM: <wel na> [?] .

ESM: wel na
aut: well.IM neg.PRT

well. no

(696) VLM: a wedyn mi ddoth yn\_ôl yn y bws i nôl papurau .

VLM: a wedyn mi ddoth yn\_ôl yn aut: and.conj afterwards.ADV aff.PRT come.V.3S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM back.ADV in.PREP

y bws i nôl papurau

the.DET.DEF bus.N.M.SG to.PREP fetch.V.INFIN papers.N.M.PL

and then she came back on the bus to get the papers

- (697) VLM: a mi aethon nhw (y)n\_ôl yn y bws (.) i wneud yr papurau .
  - VLM: a mi aethon nhw yn\_ôl yn y
    aut: and.conj aff.Prt go.V.3P.PAST.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P back.ADV in.PREP the.DET.DEF
    bws i wneud yr papurau
    bus.N.M.SG to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF papers.N.M.PL
    and they went back in the bus to do the papers
- (698) ESM: ia ia .

  ESM: ia ia .

  aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(699) VLM: xxx ia .  $\mathbf{VLM}$ : ia  $\mathbf{aut}$ : yes.ADV

[...] yes

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{(700)} & \textbf{ESM: +< ia} & . \\ & \textbf{ESM: ia} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yes.ADV} \\ & \text{yes} \end{array}$ 

(701) ESM: pryd mae hi (y)n cael y título@s:spa ?

ESM: pryd mae hi yn cael y aut: when.INT be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT get.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF título.S title.N.M.SG when does she get the degree

(702) VLM: dw i ddim yn fod i ddeud .

VLM: dw i ddim yn fod i aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN | I.PRON.1S | not.ADV+SM | stative.STAT | be.V.INFIN+SM | to.PREP ddeud | say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN+SM

I'm not supposed to say

- (703) ESM: +< &=cough .
- (704) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .  $\mathbf{ESM:} \ \mathbf{ah}_S^C$

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^{\smile}$  ah.IM

(705) ESM: a &m &m mae tan +/.

ESM: a mae tan aut: and.conj be.v.ss.pres until.prep and it's until...

(706) VLM: ++ mis Gorffennaf .

VLM: mis Gorffennaf aut: month.N.M.SG July.N.M.SG July

(707) ESM: (dy)na fo .

ESM: dyna fo

aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

that's it

(708) VLM: mis Gorffennaf wnaeth hi orffen .

VLM: mis Gorffennaf wnaeth hi orffen aut: month.N.M.SG July.N.M.SG do.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S complete.V.INFIN+SM she finished in July

 $\left(709\right)$  ESM: mm orffen .

ESM: mm orffen

 ${\it aut:} \quad {\it mm.IM} \ {\it complete.V.3S.PRES+SM[or] complete.V.INFIN+SM}$ 

mm, finished

(710) VLM: chweched o Orffennaf.

(711) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(712) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $oh_S^C$ aut: oh.IM

(713) ESM: a mae (y)r mis [?] yr un fath .

ESM: a mae yr mis yr un

aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF month.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF one.NUM

fath

 $type. {\it N.M.SG+SM} [or] bath. {\it N.M.SG+SM}$ 

and the month is the same

(714) ESM: bydden nhw yn gorffen rŵan .

ESM: bydden nhw yn gorffen rŵan aut: be.V.3P.COND.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT complete.V.INFIN now.ADV they'll be finishing now

(715) ESM: bydden nhw ddim yn cael yr título@s:spa tan blwyddyn wedyn .

ESM: bydden nhw ddim yn cael yr

aut: be.V.3P.COND.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM stative.STAT get.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF

título<sup>S</sup> tan blwyddyn wedyn

title.N.M.SG until.PREP year.N.F.SG afterwards.ADV

they won't get the degree until next year

(716) VLM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(717) ESM: ddim blwyddyn nesaf chwaith .

ESM: ddim blwyddyn nesaf chwaith aut: not.ADV+SM year.N.F.SG next.ADJ.SUP neither.ADV nor next year either

(718) ESM: blwyddyn unarddeg .

ESM: blwyddyn unarddeg aut: year.N.F.SG an.eleven.N.M.SG the year eleven

(719) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  aut: oh.IM

(720) ESM: ia (dy)dyn nhw ddim yn cael nhw xxx (y)n syth .

ESM: ia dydyn

aut: yes.ADV be.V.3P.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN[or]be.V.3P.PRES.NEG+SM they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM

yn cael nhw yn syth

stative.STAT get.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT straight.ADJ

yes they don't get them [...] immediately

(721) ESM: na .

ESM: na
aut: neg.PRT
no

(722) VLM: maen nhw (y)n hir eh@s:cym&spa ?

VLM: maen nhw yn hir  $eh_S^C$  aut: be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT long.ADJ er.IM they're long, eh?

(723) ESM: yn hir .

ESM: yn hir aut: stative.STAT long.ADJ they're long

(724) ESM: yndy (.) yndy .

ESM: yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes, they are

(725) ESM: <achos bod nhw ddim> [///] (ta)sen nhw um wedi gorffen yn bach gynt (fa)sen nhw cael o yn dechrau blwyddyn .

ESM: achos bod nhw ddim

aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P nothing.N.M.SG+SM[or]not.ADV+SM

tasen nhw

be.V.3P.PLUPERF.HYP.SPOKEN[or]be.V.1P.PLUPERF.HYP.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P

um wedi gorffen yn bach gynt

um.im after.prep complete.v.infin stative.stat small.adj earlier.adj+sm

fasen nhw cael

be.V.3P.PLUPERF.SPOKEN+SM[or]be.V.1P.PLUPERF.SPOKEN+SM they.PRON.3P get.V.INFIN

o yn dechrau blwyddyn

 $he. Pron. m. 3s. spoken \ \ stative. stat \ \ begin. v. in fin \ \ year. n. f. sg$ 

If they'd have finished it a little earlier they could have got it at the start of the year

(726) ESM: wrth bod nhw (y)n rhoid nhw (.) ar y dechrau (y)r blwyddyn (dy)dyn nhw (ddi)m yn cael amser i wneud nhw o (y)r diwedd yr  $\cite{blwyddyn}$  i ddechrau (y)r blwyddyn .

ESM: wrth bod nhw yn rhoid nhw

aut: by.prep be.v.infin they.pron.3p yn.prt give.v.o.imperf they.pron.3p

ar y dechrau yr blwyddyn on.PREP the.DET.DEF beginning.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF year.N.F.SG

dydyn nhw ddim

be.V.3P.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN[or]be.V.3P.PRES.NEG+SM they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM

yn cael amser i wneud nhw o stative.STAT get.V.INFIN time.N.M.SG to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM they.PRON.3P of.PREP

yr diwedd yr tymor rŵan i ddechrau

the.det.def end.n.m.sg the.det.def season.n.m.sg now.adv to.prep begin.v.infin+sm

yr blwyddyn

the.det.def year.n.f.sg

because they put them at the start of the year they don't have time to do them at the end of the season for the start of the year

(727) ESM: felly maen nhw (we)di disgwyl uh blwyddyn arall .

ESM: felly maen nhw wedi disgwyl uh
aut: so.adv be.v.3p.pres.spoken they.pron.3p after.pred expect.v.infin uh.im

blwyddyn arall

year.n.f.sg other.adj

so they've waited another year

(728) ESM: wel (.) ia mae (y)r tywydd (di)pyn bach o haul rŵan .

ESM: wel ia mae yr tywydd dipyn

aut: well.im yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF weather.N.M.SG little\_bit.N.M.SG+SM

bach o haul rŵan

small.Adj of.prep sun.n.m.sg now.adv

well, the weather has a little bit of sun now

(729) ESM: gawn ni weld .

ESM: gawn ni weld aut: get.V.1P.PRES+SM we.PRON.1P see.V.INFIN+SM we'll see

(730) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa gobeithio ddaw o ynde .

VLM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  gobeithio ddaw o ynde aut: oh.IM hope.V.INFIN come.V.3S.PRES+SM he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN isn't\_it.IM oh, I hope it will come, eh

(731) ESM: dan ni wedi blino efo (y)r tywydd oer a tywydd +//.

ESM: dan ni wedi blino efo yr

aut: be.V.1P.PRES.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P after.PREP tire.V.INFIN with.PREP the.DET.DEF

tywydd oer a tywydd

weather.N.M.SG cold.ADJ and.CONJ weather.N.M.SG

we're tired of the cold weather and the [...] weather...

(732) VLM: +< wnaeth o ddechrau oh@s:cym&spa +/.

VLM: wnaeth o ddechrau oh $_S^C$  aut: do.V.3S.PAST+SM of.PREP begin.V.INFIN+SM oh.IM it started, oh...

(733) ESM: mae (y)n boeth ac yn oer .

ESM: mae yn boeth ac yn oer aut: be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT hot.ADJ+SM and.CONJ stative.STAT cold.ADJ it's hot and cold

(734) VLM: y gwynt o(eddw)n i (we)di blino .

VLM: y gwynt oeddwn i wedi blino aut: the.DET.DEF wind.N.M.SG be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP tire.V.INFIN it's the wind that I'm fed up with

(735) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(736) ESM: a bod [/] bod gwynt bob dydd .

ESM: a bod bod gwynt bob dydd aut: and.CONJ be.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN wind.N.M.SG each.PREQ+SM day.N.M.SG and that it's windy every day

(737) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa bob dydd gwynt a llwch a +/.

VLM: ohS bob dydd gwynt a llwch a

aut: oh.IM each.PREQ+SM day.N.M.SG wind.N.M.SG and.CONJ dust.N.M.SG and.CONJ

oh, every day it's windy and dusty and...

(738) ESM: <(fa)set ti (y)n> [/] (fa)set ti (y)n gweld y dillad yn hedfan yn (w)edi golchi heddiw .

ESM: faset

aut: be.V.2S.PLUPERF.SPOKEN+SM you.PRON.2S yn.PRT be.V.2S.PLUPERF.SPOKEN+SM

ti yn gweld y dillad yn hedfan

you.PRON.2S stative.STAT see.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF clothes.N.M.PL stative.STAT fly.V.INFIN

yn wedi golchi heddiw

yn.PRT after.PREP wash.V.INFIN today.ADV

if you saw the clothes flying after being washed today

(739) ESM: oedden nhw (y)n <mynd efo (y)r gwynt> [=! laugh] .

ESM: oedden nhw yn mynd efo yr aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT go.V.INFIN with.PREP the.DET.DEF gwynt wind.N.M.SG

they were going with the wind!

 $(740) \quad {\tt VLM: wnes \ i \ alw \ ddoe \ i \ ffarm \ Guilford@s:cym&spa \ (.)} \quad {\tt i \ gael \ gweld \ sut \ oedden \ nhw}$ 

they.PRON.3P

I called at Guilford Farm yesterday to see how they were

- (741) VLM: meddwl bod Ludmilla@s:cym&spa ar +...
- (742) VLM: oedd Ludmilla@s:cym&spa yn Calafate@s:cym&spa (.) efo criw o blant ysgol .

blant ysgol child.N.M.PL+SM school.N.F.SG

Ludmilla was in Calafate with a group of schoolchildren

 $\begin{array}{ccc} (743) & \mathtt{ESM: ah@s:cym\&spa} & . \\ & \mathbf{ESM: ah}_S^C \\ & aut: & ah.{\scriptscriptstyle IM} \end{array}$ 

(744) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa (dy)na ti neis . ESM: oh $_S^C$  dyna ti neis aut: oh.IM that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S nice.ADJ oh, that's nice

(745) ESM: (dy)na ti neis .

ESM: dyna ti neis aut: that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S nice.ADJ that's nice

VLM: a wedyn wnaeth hi alw arna fi a deud oh@s:cym&spa bod hi (y)n le braf.

VLM: a wedyn wnaeth hi alw
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV do.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S call.V.INFIN+SM

arna fi a deud oh\_S bod
on\_me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S+SM and.CONJ say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN oh.IM be.V.INFIN

hi yn le braf
she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT place.N.M.SG+SM fine.ADJ
and then she called on me and said, oh, that it's a nice place

(747) ESM: a be xxx +/.

ESM: a be aut: and.CONJ what.INT and what [...] ..?

(748) VLM: +< ac <oedd yr hen wraig> [//] oedden nhw (y)n iawn .

VLM: ac oedd yr hen wraig
aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF old.ADJ wife.N.F.SG+SM

oedden nhw yn iawn
be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT OK.ADV
and the old lady, they were okay

(749) VLM: isio fi mynd fyny ddoe .

VLM: isio fi mynd fyny ddoe

aut: want.N.M.SG I.PRON.1S+SM go.V.INFIN up.ADV yesterday.ADV

wanting me to come up yesterday

 $(750) \quad \text{VLM: ond o(eddw)n i (y)n deud bod fi (y)n mynd i tŷ Martirio@s:cym&spa}. \\ \\ & \quad \text{VLM: ond oeddwn i yn deud bod} \\ & \quad \text{aut: } \quad but.CONJ \ be.V.1S.IMPERF \ I.PRON.1S \ stative.STAT \ say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN \ be.V.INFIN} \\ & \quad \text{fi yn mynd i tŷ Martirio}_S^C \\ & \quad I.PRON.1S+SM \ stative.STAT \ go.V.INFIN \ to.PREP \ house.N.M.SG \ name} \\ & \quad \text{but I was saying that I had to go to Martirio's house} \\ \end{aligned}$ 

(751) ESM: ia .

ESM: ia aut: yes.ADV yes

(752) VLM: a ddeudais i baswn i (y)n mynd rhai o dyddiau (y)ma i edrych amdanyn nhw .

VLM: a ddeudais i baswn i baswn i aut: and.CONJ say.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM I.PRON.1S be.V.1S.PLUPERF.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S

yn mynd rhai o dyddiau yma i edrych stative.STAT go.V.INFIN some.PRON of.PREP days.N.M.PL here.ADV to.PREP look.V.INFIN amdanyn nhw for\_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P

and I said that I would go one of these days to look for them

- (753) ESM: eh@s:cym&spa <mae (y)n> [/] mae (y)n hapus yna ?

  ESM: eh\_S^C mae yn mae yn hapus yna

  aut: er.IM be.V.3S.PRES in.PREP be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT happy.ADJ there.ADV

  eh, is she happy there?
- (754) VLM: wel mae o (y)n <dod i (y)r> [//] mynd i <fynd i dod i (y)r> [//] dechrau dod i (y)r côr dydd Mercher . VLM: wel mae yn  $\operatorname{dod}$ well.im be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s.spoken stative.stat come.v.infin to.prep i fynd i  $\operatorname{dod}$ the.det.def go.v.infin to.prep go.v.infin+sm to.prep come.v.infin to.prep dechrau  $\operatorname{dod}$ i  $\mathbf{yr}$ côr the.det.def beginning.n.m.sg come.v.infin to.prep the.det.def choir.n.m.sg day.n.m.sg Mercher Wednesday.N.F.SG

well he's going to start coming to the choir on Wednesday

- (755) ESM: (dy)na fo .

  ESM: dyna fo aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S that's it
- (756) ESM: (dy)na fo xxx .

  ESM: dyna fo
  aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S
  that's it [...]
- (757) VLM: oedd o (y)n mynd i ddod dydd Mercher diwethaf .

  VLM: oedd o yn mynd i aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT go.V.INFIN to.PREP ddod dydd Mercher diwethaf come.V.INFIN+SM day.N.M.SG Wednesday.N.F.SG last.ADJ he was going to come last wednesday

(758) VLM: ond oedd dim car efo fo .

VLM: ond oedd dim car efo fo aut: but.conj be.v.ss.imperf not.adv car.n.m.sg with.prep he.pron.m.ss but he didn't have a car

(759) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa reit .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  reit  $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{ah}.\mathbf{IM}$   $\mathbf{quite}.\mathbf{ADV}$   $\mathbf{ah}$  right

(760) VLM: maen nhw wedi trwsio (y)r car .

VLM: maen nhw wedi trwsio yr car aut: be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P after.PREP mend.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF car.N.M.SG they've fixed the car

(761) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(762) ESM: pwy gar sy efo nhw?

ESM: pwy gar sy efo nhw aut: who.PRON car.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3SP.PRES.REL with.PREP they.PRON.3P what car do they have?

- (763) VLM: xxx .
- (764) ESM: ia pwy liw ?

  ESM: ia pwy liw

  aut: yes.ADV who.PRON colour.N.M.SG+SM

yes, what colour?

(765) VLM: glas â ryw batsys (.) yno fo mae o wedi +...

VLM: glas â ryw batsys yno

aut: blue.ADJ go.V.3S.PRES[or]as.CONJ[or]with.PREP some.PREQ+SM batch.N.M.PL there.ADV

fo mae o wedi

he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN after.PREP

blue with some patches in it, it's...

- (766) ESM: +< xxx.
- (767) ESM: achos (.) na (e)fallai bod fi (ddi)m (we)di gweld o .

ESM: achos na efallai bod fi
aut: cause.N.M.SG neg.PRT perhaps.CONJ be.V.INFIN I.PRON.1S+SM

ddim wedi gweld o

 $nothing. {\it N.M.SG+SM[or]} not. {\it ADV+SM} \quad after. {\it PREP} \quad see. {\it V.INFIN} \quad he. {\it PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN}$ 

because, no I might not have seen it

(768) VLM: oedd hi (we)di bod yn (y)r eglwys bore ddoe .

VLM: oedd hi wedi bod yn yr aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP be.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF eglwys bore ddoe church.N.F.SG morning.N.M.SG yesterday.ADV

she was in church yesterday morning

(769) ESM: +<  $\ensuremath{\mbox{xx}}$  .

(770) VLM: oedd hi ddim (we)di mynd (y) $n_0$ 1 xxx mis [?] .

VLM: oedd hi ddim wedi mynd yn\_ôl aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM after.PREP go.V.INFIN back.ADV mis month.N.M.SG she hadn't gone back  $[\dots]$  month

(771) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(772) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  ah.IM

- (773) ESM: xxx .
- (774) VLM: i gael dechrau nabod pobl xxx .

VLM: i gael dechrau nabod pobl aut: to.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM begin.V.INFIN  $know\_someone.V.INFIN$  people.N.F.SG to start getting to know people [...]

(775) ESM: +< pobl ie [/] ie .

ESM: pobl ie

 ${\it aut:}~~people.{\it N.F.SG}~yes.{\it ADV}~yes.{\it ADV}$ 

people, yes

(776) ESM: ond (fa)sai rywun yn gallu deu(d) (wr)thyn nhw os (y)dyn nhw isio dod eh@s:cym&spa acw .

but someone could tell them if they want to come there

- (777) ESM: &=cough .
- (778) VLM: si@s:spa oedd Diane@s:cym&spa wedi deud wrthaf i bod isio i fi fynd efo hi xx i +...

wrthaf i bod isio i fi

 $to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S \ \textit{I.PRON.1S} \ \textit{be.V.INFIN} \ \textit{want.N.M.SG} \ \textit{to.PREP} \ \textit{I.PRON.1S+SM}$ 

fynd efo hi i

 $go. {\it V.INFIN+SM} \ \ with. {\it PREP} \ \ she. {\it PRON.F.3S} \ \ to. {\it PREP}$ 

yes, Diane had told me I needed to go with her [...] to...

(779) ESM: eh@s:cym&spa claro@s:spa o(eddw)n i (y)n mynd i ddeu(d) (wr)that ti pan (fa)set ti (y)n mynd xx faset ti (y)n mynd efo fi .

ESM:  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$   $\mathbf{claro}^S$   $\mathbf{oeddwn}$   $\mathbf{i}$   $\mathbf{yn}$   $\mathbf{mynd}$   $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{er.}_{IM}$   $\mathbf{of\_}_{course.E}$   $\mathbf{be.}_{V.1S.IMPERF}$   $\mathbf{i.}_{PRON.1S}$   $\mathbf{stative.}_{STAT}$   $\mathbf{go.}_{V.INFIN}$ 

i ddeud wrthat ti

 $to. \textit{PREP say. V. Infin. spoken+sm} \quad to\_you. \textit{PREP+PRON. 2S} \quad you. \textit{PRON. 2S}$ 

panfasettiynmyndwhen.CONJbe.V.2S.PLUPERF.SPOKEN+SMyou.PRON.2Sstative.STATgo.V.INFIN

faset ti yn mynd efo fi be.V.2S.PLUPERF.SPOKEN+SM you.PRON.2S stative.STAT go.V.INFIN with.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM eh of course, I was going to tell you, when you went [...] you'd go with me

(780) ESM: dw i (y)n dod allan am chwech o xxx bob dydd Mawrth a dydd [/] dydd &i Iau

ESM: dw i yn dod allan am chwech aut: be.v.1s.pres.spoken | i.pron.1s | stative.stat | come.v.infin | out.ADv | for.prep | six.num | o | bob | dydd | Mawrth

 $he. PRON. M. 3S. SPOKEN [or] from. PREP [or] of. PREP \\ each. PREQ+SM \\ day. N. M. SG \\ Tuesday. N. M. S$ 

adydddyddIauand.CONJday.N.M.SGday.N.M.SGThursday.N.M.SG

I'm coming out for six [...] every Tuesday and Thursday

(781) ESM: (fa)sen ni (y)n mynd fyny .

ESM: fasen ni yn mynd fyny aut: be.V.1P.PLUPERF.SPOKEN+SM we.PRON.1P stative.STAT go.V.INFIN up.ADV we'd go up

(782) ESM: wedyn faset ti (y)n dod (y)n\_ $\hat{o}$ l (.) efo rywun arall .

 $back. Adv \ with. Prep \ someone. N.M. SG+SM \ other. Adj$ 

then you'd come back with someone else

 $\begin{array}{ccc} (783) & \text{VLM: ia} & . \\ & & \text{VLM: ia} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yes.ADV} \end{array}$ 

yes

(784) VLM: ond dw i (y)n mynd fewn am naw <i (y)r>[//] at (y)r (h)en wreigan .

VLM: ond dw i yn mynd aut: but.conj be.v.is.pres.spoken i.pron.is stative.stat go.v.infin

 $little\_woman. \textit{N.F.SG+SM}$ 

but I'm going in at nine, to the little old lady

(785) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa wyt ti isio mynd mwy o amser .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  wyt ti isio mynd mwy o  $\mathbf{aut}$ :  $\mathbf{ah}.\mathbf{IM}$  be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S want.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN more.ADJ.COMP of.PREP amser time.N.M.SG

(786) VLM: ie .

VLM: ie .

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(787) ESM: ie .

ESM: ie .

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(788) VLM: a mynd yn gynnar .

VLM: a mynd yn gynnar aut: and.CONJ go.V.INFIN stative.STAT early.ADJ+SM and to go early

(789) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa (dy)na fo .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  dyna fo aut: ah.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S ah, that's it

 $\left(790\right)$  ESM: mae heddiw xx efo ti .

ESM: mae heddiw efo ti aut: be.V.3S.PRES today.ADV with.PREP you.PRON.2S today is [...] for you

(791) VLM: mae heddiw xxx ddim chance@s:cym&spa .

VLM: mae heddiw ddim chance $_S^C$  aut: be.V.3S.PRES today.ADV nothing.N.M.SG+SM[or]not.ADV+SM unk today [...] no chance

(792) ESM: xx ddim chance@s:cym&spa .

ESM: ddim chance  $_{S}^{C}$  aut: nothing.N.M.SG+SM[or]not.ADV+SM unk

- (793) ESM: xxx.
- (794) VLM: +< a dw i (y)n disgwyl byddi di .

VLM: a dw i yn disgwyl byddi
aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT expect.V.INFIN be.V.2S.FUT
di
you.PRON.2S+SM
and I expect you will do

(795) VLM: ond bydda i (ddi)m yn mynd yn y bore r $\hat{w}$ an i (y)r +...

VLM: ond bydda i ddim yn mynd yn aut: but.CONJ be.V.1S.FUT I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT go.V.INFIN in.PREP y bore rŵan i yr the.DET.DEF morning.N.M.SG now.ADV to.PREP the.DET.DEF

(796) ESM: na mae hi xxx +...

ESM: na mae hi
aut: neg.PRT be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S
no, she's...

(797) VLM: achos mae hi (we)di dod (y)n\_ôl .

VLM: achos mae hi wedi dod yn\_ôl aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP come.V.INFIN back.ADV because she's come back

(798) ESM: yndy .

ESM: yndy
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
yes

(799) ESM: yndy .

ESM: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(800) VLM: ond uh +/.

VLM: ond uh
aut: but.CONJ uh.IM
but, er...

(801) ESM: o(eddw)n i (y)n mynd bob bore .

ESM: oeddwn i yn mynd bob bore aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT go.V.INFIN each.PREQ+SM morning.N.M.SG I was going every morning

(802) ESM: a dydd Gwener hefyd .

ESM: a dydd Gwener hefyd aut: and.CONJ day.N.M.SG Friday.N.F.SG also.ADV and Friday as well

(803) VLM: es i trwy (y)r bore .

VLM: es i trwy yr bore aut: go.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S through.PREP the.DET.DEF morning.N.M.SG

- (804) VLM: a pan es i (y)r (ei)steddfod@s:cym&spa pwy oedd ar ben stêj yn canu ? VLM: a pan i eisteddfod $_{S}^{C}$  $\mathbf{yr}$ aut:and.conj when.conj go.v.1s.past.spoken i.pron.1s the.det.def unk pwv oeddar  $\mathbf{ben}$  $st\hat{e}j$ yn who.pron be.v.ss.imperf on.prep head.n.m.sg+sm stage.n.m.sg stative.stat sing.v.infin and when I went to the eisteddfod, who was up on stage singing?
- (805) VLM: fu [?] hi .

  VLM: fu hi

  aut: be.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S

  she was
- $\begin{array}{ccc} (806) & \mathtt{ESM: ah@s:cym\&spa} & . \\ & \mathbf{ESM: ah}_S^C \\ & aut: & ah.{\scriptscriptstyle IM} \end{array}$
- (807) ESM: [- spa] &=laugh no estaba tan enferma &=laugh!

  ESM: [- spa] no estaba tan enferma

  aut: [- spa] not.ADV be.V.13S.IMPERF so.ADV sick.ADJ.F.SG[or]sick.N.F.SG

  she wasn't so sick

- (809) ESM: xx.
- (810) ESM: efo pwy oedd hi (y)n canu?

ESM: efo pwy oedd hi yn canu aut: with.PREP who.PRON be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT sing.V.INFIN who was she singing with?

(811) VLM: efo côr .

VLM: efo côr
aut: with.PREP choir.N.M.SG
with choir

(812) VLM: côr xxx ?

VLM: côr
aut: choir.N.M.SG
the [...] choir?

(813) ESM: mmhm .

ESM: mmhm aut: mmhm.im

(814) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa mae (h)i (y)n mynd i (y)r côr .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  mae  $\mathbf{hi}$  yn mynd  $\mathbf{i}$  yr  $\mathbf{aut}$ : ah.IM be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT go.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF  $\mathbf{côr}$  choir.N.M.SG

(815) VLM: xxx mae (we)di dod lawr xxx .

VLM: mae wedi dod lawr aut: be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP come.V.INFIN floor.N.M.SG+SM [...] has come down [...]

(816) ESM: (y)chydig o bobl .

ESM: ychydig o bobl  $aut: a\_little.QUAN \ of.PREP \ people.N.F.SG[or]people.N.F.SG+SM$  a few people

- (817) VLM: &=gasp .
- (818) VLM: ai Madryn@s:cym&spa <gaeth yr uh> [/] gaeth yr mention@s:eng &=knock ?

  VLM: ai Madryng gaeth yr uh

  aut: or.CONJ name get.V.3S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM[or]captive.ADJ+SM the.DET.DEF uh.IM

  gaeth yr mention get.V.3S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM[or]captive.ADJ+SM the.DET.DEF mention.N.SG

  was it Madryn that got the mention?

(819) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(820) ESM: ie .

ESM: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(821) VLM: a bachgen bach oedd yn canu ei hunan .

VLM: a bachgen bach oedd yn canu

aut: and.CONJ boy.N.M.SG small.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF stative.STAT sing.V.INFIN

ei hunan

3S.ADJ.POSS self.PRON.SG

and a little boy who was singing on his own

(822) VLM: cofio ?

VLM: cofio

aut: remember. V.INFIN

remember?

(823) VLM: Dafydd@s:cym&spa .

VLM: Dafydd $_S^C$  aut: name

(824) VLM: ti (y)n cofio ?

VLM: ti yn cofio aut: you.PRON.2S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN you remember?

(825) VLM: llais neis efo fo .

VLM: llais neis efo fo

aut: voice.N.M.SG nice.ADJ with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S

he had a nice voice

(826) VLM: bachgen bach o Dolafon@s:cym&spa ydy o .

VLM: bachgen bach o Dolafon $_S^C$  ydy o aut: boy.N.M.SG small.ADJ from.PREP name be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN he's a little boy from Dolavon

(827) ESM: Dolafon@s:cym&spa .

(828) ESM: David@s:cym&spa neu Dafydd@s:cym&spa ? ESM: David $_{S}^{C}$  neu  $\mathbf{Dafydd}_{S}^{C}$ nameor.conj name David or Dafydd?  $(829) \quad {\tt VLM: Dafydd@s:cym\&spa} \ .$ VLM: Dafydd $_{S}^{C}$ aut:name(830) ESM: a canu hunain ? ESM: a canu hunain aut: and.CONJ sing.V.INFIN self.PRON.PL and singing alone? (831) ESM: xxx . (832) VLM: canodd ei hunan yn bob [?] +//.VLM: canodd eihunan  $sing. \textit{V.3S.PAST} \;\; her. \textit{ADJ.POSS[or]3S.ADJ.POSS[or]go. V.2S.PRES} \;\; self. \textit{PRON.SG} \;\; in. \textit{PREP} \;\; self. \textit{PRON.SG} \;\; in. \textit{PRON.SG$ aut:bob each.PREQ+SMhe sang on his own in each... (833) VLM: gaeth o (y)r xxx +/.

VLM: gaeth get.V.3S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM[or]captive.ADJ+SM of.PREP the.DET.DEF he got the [...]

yn

(834) ESM: +< wobr ? ESM: wobr  ${\it aut:} \quad {\it prize.N.MF.SG+SM}$ ...prize?

(835) ESM: na. ESM: na aut:neg.PRT

no

(836)ESM: &n eh@s:cym&spa distinción@s:spa neu be ? ESM:  $eh_S^C$  distinción<sup>S</sup> neu

er.im distinction.n.f.sg or.conj what.int

er, distinction, or what?

(838) VLM: distinción@s:spa viste@s:spa que@s:spa maen nhw yn rhoid ar y diwedd .

VLM: distinction S viste S que S maen nhw yn aut: distinction.N.F.SG see.V.2S.PAST that.CONJ be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P yn.PRT rhoid ar y diwedd give.V.0.IMPERF on.PREP the.DET.DEF end.N.M.SG a distinction, see, that they put in the end

(839) ESM: [- spa] sí .

ESM: [- spa] sí aut: [- spa] yes.ADV yes

(840) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa yndyn <o (y)r eh@s:cym&spa> [/] o (y)r eh@s:cym&spa eh@s:cym&spa Rotary\_Club@s:cym&spa ?

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  yndyn o yr  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$  o yr  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH of.PREP the.DET.DEF er.IM of.PREP the.DET.DEF er.IM of.PREP the.DET.DEF er.IM anae ah yes, from the, er, Rotary Club?

(841) VLM: +< neu yr solistas@s:spa .

VLM: neu yr solistas $^S$  aut: or.CONJ the.DET.DEF soloist.N.M or the soloists

(842) VLM: +< yr corau .

VLM: yr corau

aut: the.DET.DEF choirs.N.M.PL

the choirs

(843) VLM: (dy)na fo .

VLM: dyna fo aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S that's it

(844) ESM: neu be oedd o ?

ESM: neu be oedd o aut: or.conj what.int be.v.ss.imperf he.pron.m.ss.spoken or what was it?

(846) VLM: o(eddw)n i (we)di dod cyn hynny .

VLM: oeddwn i wedi dod cyn hynny aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP come.V.INFIN before.PREP that.PRON.SP I'd come before that

(847) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ah.IM

(848) VLM: ond y xxx deudodd wrtha fi wedyn .

VLM: ond y deudodd wrtha fi

aut: but.CONJ that.PRON.REL say.V.3S.PAST to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S+SM

wedyn

afterwards.ADV

but [...] told me afterwards

(849) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(850) VLM: oedd (y)na bump yn cael eu bedyddio neithiwr .

VLM: oedd yna bump yn cael eu

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV five.NUM+SM stative.STAT get.V.INFIN their.ADJ.POSS

bedyddio neithiwr

baptise.V.INFIN last.night.ADV

there were five got baptised last night

- (851) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa o(eddw)n i (y)n mynd i ofyn i ti pwy arall oedd (y)na?

  ESM: ah\_S^C oeddwn i yn mynd i ofyn
  aut: ah.IM be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT go.V.INFIN to.PREP ask.V.INFIN+SM
  i ti pwy arall oedd yna
  I.PRON.1S you.PRON.2S who.PRON other.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV
  ah, I was going to ask you who else there was
- (852) ESM: wnaeth Cadi@s:cym&spa ac Angharad@s:cym&spa (he)fyd do? ESM: wnaeth Cadi $_S^C$  ac Angharad $_S^C$  hefyd do aut: do.V.3S.PAST+SM name and.CONJ name also.ADV yes.ADV.PAST Cadi and Angharad did as well, did they?

- (853) VLM: <dwy hynny wedi eu wneud> [?] .

  VLM: dwy hynny wedi eu wneud

  aut: two.NUM.F that.PRON.SP after.PREP their.ADJ.POSS make.V.INFIN+SM

  those two were done
- (854) ESM: +< ie .

  ESM: ie

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes

- $\begin{array}{cccc} (857) & \texttt{VLM: Gwawr@s:cym\&spa} & . \\ & & \textbf{VLM: Gwawr}_S^C \\ & & \textit{aut:} & name \end{array} .$
- (859) VLM: xxx .
- (860) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa . ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM
- (861) VLM:  $\ensuremath{\mathtt{VLM}}$  .
- (862) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa <ia ia> [/] ia . ESM:  $ah_S^C$  ia ia ia  $aut: ah.IM \ yes.ADV \ yes.ADV \ yes.ADV$  ah yes, yes

 $(863) \quad {\tt VLM: merch \ fach \ o \ (y)r \ Gaiman@s:cym&spa \ yw \ (h)i \ .}$ 

VLM: merch fach o yr Gaiman $_S^C$  yw aut: daughter.N.F.SG small.ADJ+SM of.PREP the.DET.DEF name be.V.3S.PRES hi

she.PRON.F.3S

she's a little girl from Gaiman

(864) ESM: aha@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{aha}_S^C$  $\mathbf{aut:}$  unk

(865) VLM: a Sioned\_Owens@s:cym&spa .

VLM: a Sioned\_Owens $_S^C$  aut: and CONJ name and Sioned Owens

 $(866) \quad {\tt ESM: ah@s:cym&spa\ hogan\ Owens@s:cym&spa\ dywedaist\ [?]} \quad {\tt ti\ hefyd\ .}$ 

ESM:  $ah_S^C$  hogan  $Owens_S^C$  dywedaist ti hefyd aut: ah.IM girl.N.F.SG name say.V.2S.PAST you.PRON.2S also.ADV ah the Owens girl you said as well

(867) VLM: +< Owens@s:cym&spa .

VLM: Owens $_S^C$  aut: name

(868) ESM: <ia ia> [/] ia .

ESM: wedyn ddeudodd Nigella $_S^C$  cyn cychwyn aut: afterwards. ADV say. V.3S. PAST+SM name before. PREP start. V. INFIN then Nigella said [...] before starting:

(870) ESM: +" pwy sy (y)n mynd i fynd â fi?

ESM: pwy sy yn mynd i fynd aut: who.PRON be.V.3SP.PRES.REL stative.STAT go.V.INFIN to.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM

â fi
with.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM

"who's going to take me?"

(871) VLM: o(eddw)n i (y)n gweld hi (y)n eistedd xx +//.

VLM: oeddwn i yn gweld hi yn
aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT see.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT
eistedd
sit.V.INFIN
I saw her sitting [...]...

(872) VLM: o(eddw)n i (ddi)m (we)di gweld hi .

VLM: oeddwn i ddim wedi gweld hi
aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP see.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S
I hadn't seen her

(873) ESM: efo Sylvia@s:cym&spa si $\hat{w}$ r .

ESM: efo Sylvia $_{S}^{C}$  siŵr aut: with PREP name sure. ADJ with Sylvia, no doubt

(874) VLM: ond wedyn yn y xx porque@s:spa xxx cwrdd y bedydd yn y gwaelod .

VLM: ond wedyn yn y porque<sup>S</sup> cwrdd

aut: but.CONJ afterwards.ADV in.PREP the.DET.DEF because.CONJ meet.V.INFIN

y bedydd yn y gwaelod

the.DET.DEF baptism.N.M.SG in.PREP the.DET.DEF bottom.N.M.SG

but then in the [...] because [...] the baptism meeting was at the bottom

(875) VLM: a wedyn oedden nhw (y)n mynd fyny i (y)r top achos oedden [/] oedden nhw (y)n wneud ryw (.) obra@s:spa [?] bach (.) gan [?] y plant .

VLM: a wedyn oedden nhw yn aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT

oeddennhwynwneudrywbe.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKENthey.PRON.3Pstative.STATmake.V.INFIN+SMsome.PREQ+SM

obraSbachganyplantwork.N.F.SGsmall.ADJwith.PREPthe.DET.DEFchild.N.M.PL

and then they went up to the top because they were doing some little play with the children

(876) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa [/] ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$   $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$   $\mathbf{aut:}$  ah.IM ah.IM

(877) VLM: a &we [//] fan yna welais i hi eistedd tu blaen efo Sylvia@s:cym&spa a ryw ferch fach arall .

VLM: a fan yna welais i hi aut: and.CONJ place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV see.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S she.PRON.F.3S eistedd tu blaen efo Sylvia $_S^C$  a sit.V.INFIN side.N.M.SG front.N.M.SG[or]plain.ADJ+SM with.PREP name and.CONJ

ryw ferch fach arall some.PREQ+SM daughter.N.F.SG+SM small.ADJ+SM other.ADJ

and I saw her there sitting behind with Sylvia and some other little girl

(878) ESM: +< Sylvia@s:cym&spa ?

ESM: Sylvia $_{S}^{C}$ aut: name

(879) VLM: a <dydy (y)r> [/] dydy (y)r &sa [?] +...

 $\mathbf{yr}$ dydy aut:and.conj be.v.3sp.pres.neg.spoken that.pron.rel be.v.3sp.pres.neg.spoken  $\mathbf{yr}$  $the. {\it DET.DEF}$ 

and not...

 $(880)\;$  ESM: um siŵr bod xxx (we)di galw ar Sylvia@s:cym&spa ta .

ESM: um Sylvia $_{S}^{C}$  ta siŵr  $\mathbf{bod}$  $\mathbf{wedi}$  $\mathbf{galw}$  $\mathbf{ar}$ um.im sure.adj be.v.infin after.prep call.v.infin on.prep name um, I'm sure [...] has asked Sylvia, then

(881) VLM: oedd te wedyn a (.) pizzas@s:cym&spa [?]

VLM: oedd  $\mathbf{te}$ wedyn  $\mathbf{pizzas}_{S}^{C}$ be.V.3S.IMPERF be.IM afterwards.ADV and.CONJ pizza.N.F.PL there was tea afterwards, and pizzas

(882) ESM: +< ie .

ESM: ie aut: yes.ADV yes

(883) ESM: wnaeth hi aros ?

ESM: wnaeth hi aros aut: do.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S wait.V.INFIN did she stay?

(884) VLM: do xxx.

VLM: do aut: yes.ADV.PAST yes [...]

(885) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia aut:yes.ADVyes

(886) VLM: &=murmur .

- (887) ESM: mae si $\hat{w}$ r [/] si $\hat{w}$ r bod hi wedyn yn galw i ddod i nôl hi si $\hat{w}$ r . ESM: mae siŵr siŵr bod hi wedyn yn be.V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ sure.ADJ be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S afterwards.ADV stative.STAT galw ddodi nôl hi call.v.infin to.prep come.v.infin+sm to.prep fetch.v.infin she.pron.f.3s sure.Adj I'm sure that after she's calling afterwards to come and fetch her
- (888) VLM: fan (y)na welais i hi .

  VLM: fan yna welais i hi
  aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV see.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S she.PRON.F.3S

  I saw her there
- (889) ESM: xxx.
- (890) VLM: o(eddw)n i (ddi)m (we)di gweld hi .

  VLM: oeddwn i ddim wedi gweld hi aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP see.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S

  I hadn't seen her
- (891) ESM: +< (e)fallai bod xxx .

  ESM: efallai bod
  aut: perhaps.CONJ be.V.INFIN
  maybe [...]
- (892) VLM: ond oedd (y)na lot o blant (yn)a .

  VLM: ond oedd yna lot o blant yna
  aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV lot.QUAN of.PREP child.N.M.PL+SM there.ADV
  but there were a lot of children there
- (894) ESM: xx.
- (895) ESM: ia oedd xx wedi [///] oedd nhw ddim (we)di &ta uh invitar@s:spa [?] nhw (y)na .

ESM: ia oedd wedi oedd nhw ddim

aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF after.PREP be.V.3S.IMPERF they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM

wedi uh invitar<sup>S</sup> nhw yna

after.PREP uh.IM invite.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P there.ADV

yes, they hadn't invited them there

(896) ESM: fe oedd blwyddyn diwethaf yn [/] yn xx hefyd .

ESM: fe oedd blwyddyn diwethaf yn yn hefyd aut: what.INT+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF year.N.F.SG last.ADJ yn.PRT stative.STAT also.ADV last year was [...] too

(897) VLM: oeddwn i yn deud wrth Alwyn@s:cym&spa a Ulises@s:cym&spa neithiwr am yr cadeiriau tu allan o [?] (y)r ysgol .

I was telling Alwyn and Ulises last night about the chairs outside the school

(898) ESM: ie .

ESM: ie aut: yes.ADV ves

(899) VLM: +< <amser nhw mynd> [?] nôl i\_fewn .

VLM: amser nhw mynd nôl i\_fewn aut: time.N.M.SG they.PRON.3P go.V.INFIN fetch.V.INFIN in.PREP time for them to go back in

(900) VLM: ond oedd Alwyn@s:cym&spa yn deud siŵr na provincia@s:spa [?] piau nhw .

VLM: ond oedd Alwyng yn deud siŵr

aut: but.conj be.v.ss.imperf name stative.stat say.v.infin.spoken sure.adj

na provincia piau nhw

neg.prt province.n.f.sg (who).owns.adv they.pron.sp

but Alwyn was saying the province must own them

(901) ESM: ia siŵr .

ESM: ia siŵr

aut: yes.ADV sure.ADJ

yes, sure

(902) VLM: a wedyn (.) xxx especialmente@s:spa mae (y)n lot o waith i +...

VLM: a wedyn especialmente<sup>S</sup> mae yn lot o
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV specially.ADV be.V.3S.PRES yn.PRT lot.QUAN of.PREP
waith i
work.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP
and then, especially [...] it's a lot of work to...

- (903) ESM: papurau [/] papurau .

  ESM: papurau papurau
  aut: papers.N.M.PL papers.N.M.PL
  papers
- (904) VLM: ia dyna be oedd o (y)n deud .

VLM: ia dyna be oedd o yn

aut: yes.ADV that\_is.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT

deud

say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN

yes, that's what he was saying

- (905) VLM: achos um +/.

  VLM: achos um

  aut: cause.N.M.SG um.IM
  because, um...
- (906) ESM: xxx ?
- (907) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa oedden nhw (y)na diwrnod yna achos o(eddw)n i efo Trisha@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  oedden  $\mathbf{nhw}$  yna  $\mathbf{diwrnod}$  yna  $\mathbf{aut}$ :  $\mathbf{ah}_{IM}$  be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P there.ADV day.N.M.SG there.ADV achos  $\mathbf{oeddwn}$  i  $\mathbf{efo}$  Trisha $_S^C$  cause.N.M.SG be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S with.PREP name ah, they were there that day because I was with Trisha

(908) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa xxx .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(909) VLM: fan (yn)a o(eddw)n i wedi gweld nhw achos dwy wedi llithro fan (yn)a .

VLM: fan yna oeddwn i wedi gweld aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP see.V.INFIN

nhw achos dwy wedi llithro fan yna
they.PRON.3P cause.N.M.SG two.NUM.F after.PREP slip.V.INFIN place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV

that's where I saw them because two had slipped there

- (910) ESM: +< xxx.
- (911) ESM: y gwynt .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{ESM:} & \textbf{y} & \textbf{gwynt} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{the.DET.DEF} & \textit{wind.N.M.SG} \\ \\ \textbf{the wind} & \end{array}$ 

(912) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa <fydden nhw (y)n [/] yn> [/] fydden nhw (y)n cael eu mynd o (y)na .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  fydden nhw yn yn  $\mathbf{aut}$ :  $\mathbf{oh}.\mathbf{IM}$  be.V.3P.COND.SPOKEN+SM they.PRON.3P  $\mathbf{yn}.\mathbf{PRT}$  yn.PRT

fydden nhw yn cael eu

be.v.3p.cond.spoken+sm they.pron.3p stative.stat get.v.infin their.adj.poss

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{mynd} & \textbf{o} & \textbf{yna} \\ go.\textit{V.INFIN} & \textit{he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN} & \textit{there.ADV} \\ \\ \textbf{oh they'd get taken from there} \end{array}$ 

(913) VLM: +< xxx un wrth y giât .

VLM: un wrth y giât
aut: one.NUM by.PREP the.DET.DEF gate.N.F.SG
[...] one by the gate

(914) VLM: dyna pam .

VLM: dyna pam aut: that\_is.ADV why?.ADV that's why

(915) VLM: ond oedd [//] achos o(edde)n nhw (y)n deud bod nhw isio +//.

VLM: ond oedd achos oedden nhw
aut: but.conj be.v.ss.imperf cause.n.m.sg be.v.sp.imperf.spoken they.pron.sp
yn deud bod nhw isio
stative.stat say.v.infin.spoken be.v.infin they.pron.sp want.n.m.sg
but... because they were saying they needed...

(916) VLM: fasen nhw isio nhw i (y)r campamentos@s:spa [?] .

VLM: fasen nhw aut: be.V.3P.PLUPERF.SPOKEN+SM[or]be.V.1P.PLUPERF.SPOKEN+SM they.PRON.3P isio nhw i yr campamentos s want.N.M.SG they.PRON.3P to.PREP the.DET.DEF camp.N.M.PL they'd need them for the camps

(917) VLM: mae rhaid lot o rheina (we)di torri .

VLM: mae rhaid lot o rheina wedi torri aut: be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG lot.QUAN of.PREP those.PRON after.PREP break.V.INFIN a lot of those must have broken

(918) VLM: ond oedd Alwyn@s:cym&spa mynd i siarad efo (y)r (.) director@s:spa i gael gweld pan maen nhw allan .

 $ooknote{\mathbf{yr}} \qquad \mathbf{director}^S \qquad \mathbf{i} \qquad \mathbf{gael} \qquad \mathbf{gweld} \qquad \mathbf{pan} \\ the. ext{DET.DEF} \qquad manager. ext{N.M.SG} \qquad to. ext{PREP} \qquad get. ext{V.INFIN+SM} \qquad see. ext{V.INFIN} \qquad when. ext{CONJ}$ 

maennhwallanbe.V.3P.PRES.SPOKENthey.PRON.3Pout.ADV

but Alwyn was going to talk to the headmaster to find out when they're out

(919) ESM: mm +...  $\mathbf{ESM: mm}$ 

aut: mm.IM

(920) ESM: lle oeddet ti yn deud bod y gwenyn?

ESM: lle oeddet ti yn deud

aut: where.int be.v.2s.imperf.spoken you.pron.2s stative.stat say.v.infin.spoken

bod y gwenyn

 $be. \textit{V.Infin} \ the. \textit{det.def} \ bees. \textit{N.f.pl}$ 

where were you saying the bees were?

(921) ESM: yn y [/] y giât fawr ?

ESM: yn y y giât fawr

aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF gate.N.F.SG big.ADJ+SM

in the big gate?

(922) VLM: +< reit wrth y giât .

VLM: reit wrth y giât

aut: quite.Adv by.Prep the.det.def gate.N.F.SG

right next to the gate

(923) VLM: giất fawr .

VLM: giât fawr

aut: gate.N.F.SG big.ADJ+SM

big gate

(924) ESM: eh@s:cym&spa diwrnod blaen es +/.

ESM:  $eh_S^C$  diwrnod blaen

 $\textbf{\textit{aut:}} \quad \textit{\textit{er.IM}} \quad \textit{\textit{day.N.M.SG}} \quad \textit{\textit{front.N.M.SG[or]plain.ADJ+SM}} \quad \textit{\textit{go.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN}}$ 

eh, the other day I went...

(925) VLM: +< a mae (.) eh@s:cym&spa Wilfredo@s:cym&spa wedi bod yn gweld nhw [?] .

 $\mathbf{VLM:}\ \mathbf{a}$  mae  $\mathbf{eh}_{S}^{C}\ \mathbf{Wilfredo}_{S}^{C}\ \mathbf{wedi}$  bod yn

aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres er.im name after.prep be.v.infin stative.stat

gweld nhw

see.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P

and Wilfredo has been seeing them

(926) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ 

aut: ah.im

(927) VLM: ond oedd o (y)n deud +"/.

VLM: ond oedd o yn deud

aut: but.conj be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s.spoken stative.stat say.v.infin.spoken

but he was saying:

(928) VLM: +" does dim posib .

VLM: does dim posib aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG.INDEF+SM not.ADV possible.ADJ "it's not possible"

(929) VLM: +" raid i fi &sa +//.

VLM: raid i fi
aut: necessity.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM
"I must..."

(930) VLM: +" achos mae (y)r goeden wedi pydru .

VLM: achos mae yr goeden wedi pydru aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF tree.N.F.SG+SM after.PREP rot.V.INFIN "because the tree has rotted"

(931) VLM: meddai fo +".

VLM: meddai fo
aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S
he said

(932) ESM: ia .

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(933) VLM: un bach .

VLM: un bach
aut: one.NUM small.ADJ
a small one

(934) ESM: ia .

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(935) VLM: coeden bach (y)dy hi .

(936) VLM: (fa)sai raid torri hi .

VLM: fasai raid torri hi aut: be.V.3S.PLUPERF.SPOKEN+SM necessity.N.M.SG+SM break.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S it would have to be cut

(937) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(938) ESM: a wedyn mae o mynd i dorri ddi?

ESM: a wedyn mae o mynd i

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN go.V.INFIN to.PREP

dorri ddi

break.V.INFIN+SM she.PRON.F.3S.PAT

and so he's going to cut it?

and so he's going to cut it:

(939) VLM: dw i (ddi)m (y)n gwybod os oedd o (y)n mynd i wneud neu ofyn i rywun . yn VLM: dw i  $\operatorname{ddim}$ gwybod aut:be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN if.CONJ yn mynd i wneud be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s.spoken stative.stat go.v.infin to.prep make.v.infin+sm i rywun or.conj ask.v.infin+sm i.pron.is someone.n.m.sg+smI don't know whether he was going to do it, or ask someone

(940) ESM: +< ie .

ESM: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(941) VLM: na dw i (y)n credu wneith o ofyn .

VLM: na dw i yn credu aut: neg.PRT be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT believe.V.INFIN wneith o ofyn do.V.2S.FUT[or]do.V.3S.FUT+SM of.PREP ask.V.INFIN+SM

(942) ESM: xx si $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r xx si $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r . ESM: si $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r si $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r

aut: sure.ADJ sure.ADJ

(943) ESM: um .

[...] sure

ESM: um
aut: um.im

(944) VLM: ond oedden nhw (y)n dawel pan wnes i agor giât . VLM: ond oedden nhwdawel yn aut:but.conj be.v.3p.imperf.spoken they.pron.3p stative.stat quiet.adj+sm pan giât wnes i agor  $when. \textit{conj} \ \textit{do.v.1s.past.spoken+sm} \ \textit{i.pron.1s} \ \textit{open.v.infin} \ \textit{gate.n.f.sg}$ 

but they were quiet when I opened the gate

(945) VLM: wnes i (ddi)m gweld nhw .

VLM: wnes  $\operatorname{ddim}$ gweld nhw aut: do.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM see.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P I didn't see them

(946) VLM: pan es i (y)n\_ôl i gau (y)r giất oedden nhw wallgo(f) .

i VLM: pan  $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{s}$ yn\_ôl i aut: when.conj go.v.1s.past.spoken i.pron.1s back.adv to.prep close.v.infin+sm nhwwallgof giât oeddenthe.det.def gate.n.f.sg be.v.3p.imperf.spoken they.pron.3p mad.adj+sm when I went back to shut the gate they were mad

(947) ESM: a [/] a o [/] o (y)r ochr uh +/.

 $\mathbf{a}$ and.CONJ and.CONJ he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN[or]from.PREP[or]of.PREP of.PREP the.DET.DEF ochrside.N.F.SG uh.IM and from the side, er...

- (948) VLM: reit [/] reit wrth <1lygad Robert@s:cym&spa> [?] . VLM: reit  $\mathbf{reit}$  $\mathbf{wrth}$ llygad  $\mathbf{Robert}_{S}^{C}$ aut:quite.ADV quite.ADV by.PREP eye.N.M.SG name right next to Robert's eye
- (949) ESM: &ll &ll ia mae o yn [/] yn &s +/. ESM: ia mae aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN yn.PRT yn.PRT yes, and he's...
- (950) VLM: giất yn sownd yn y +/. yn  $\mathbf{sownd}$  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ gate.N.F.SG stative.STAT tightly\_fixed.ADJ in.PREP the.DET.DEF gate stuck in the...
- (951) ESM: ia [/] ia . ESM: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(952) ESM: ddim lle wyt ti (y)n roid y goriad ar y [/] &ga y giât .

ESM: ddim lle wyt ti yn roid aut: not.ADV+SM where.INT be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S yn.PRT give.V.0.IMPERF+SM y goriad ar y y giât the.DET.DEF key.N.M.SG on.PREP the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF gate.N.F.SG not where you put the key on the gate

(953) VLM: na na .

VLM: na na 
aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT 
no

(954) ESM: um diwrnod blaen aeson nhw wneud y rhedeg [//] uh gweld y capeli .

ESM: um diwrnod blaen aeson nhw aut: um.IM day.N.M.SG front.N.M.SG[or]plain.ADJ+SM go.V.1P.PAST.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P wneud y rhedeg uh gweld y capeli make.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF run.V.INFIN uh.IM see.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF chapels.N.M.PL um, the other day they did the running, er... seeing the chapels

(955) ESM: aeson nhw i (y)r capel acw?

ESM: aeson nhw i yr capel
aut: go.V.1P.PAST.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P to.PREP the.DET.DEF chapel.N.M.SG
acw
over.there.ADV

did they go to that chapel?

(956) VLM: dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod .

VLM: dw i ddim yn gwybod aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN
I don't know

(957) VLM: dim dechrau wneud y circuito@s:spa maen nhw?

VLM: dim dechrau wneud y circuitos

aut: not.ADV begin.V.INFIN make.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF circuit.N.M.SG

maen nhw
be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P
haven't they started doing the tour?

(958) ESM: &=cough.

(959) ESM: ia oedd Isabel@s:cym&spa yn deu(d) (wr)tha fi fod nhw sy fod i ofyn a deud os ydyn nhw mynd mewn .

ESM: ia Isabel $_{S}^{C}$  yn oedddeud aut:yes.adv be.v.3s.imperf name stative.stat say.v.infin.spoken

 $\mathbf{fod}$ 

to\_me.prep+pron.1s i.pron.1s+sm be.v.infin+sm they.pron.3p be.v.3sp.pres.rel

ofyn deud ydyn а osbe.v.infin+sm to.prep ask.v.infin+sm and.conj say.v.infin.spoken if.conj be.v.3p.pres

mynd mewn they.pron.3p go.v.infin in.prep

yes, Isabel was telling them that it's them who are supposed to ask, and say if they're going in

(960)VLM: ia dw i (y)n credu fod <dechrau (y)n> [/] dechrau (y)n Moria@s:cym&spa wedyn xxx +/.

VLM: ia  $d\mathbf{w}$ i yn credu  $\mathbf{fod}$ yes.adv be.v.1s.pres.spoken i.pron.1s stative.stat believe.v.infin be.v.infin+sm dechrau  $Moria_S^C$  wedyn dechrau yn begin.v.infin stative.stat begin.v.infin in.prep name afterwards.ADV yes, I think [they were] starting at Moria and then [...]...

(961) ESM: +< oedden nhw wedi bod yn uh Bryncrwn@s:cym&spa .

ESM: oedden wedi ynbe.v.3p.imperf.spoken they.pron.3p after.prep be.v.infin yn.prt uh.im  $\mathbf{Bryncrwn}_{S}^{C}$ name

they had been into Bryncrwn

(962) VLM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $ah_S^C$ aut:ah.IM

(963) ESM: <oedden nhw> [?] wedi bod ?

ESM: oedden wedi bod nhwbe.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P after.PREP be.V.INFIN they had been?

(964) ESM: ond dw i (y)n <credu ddim yn> [?] Bryncrwn@s:cym&spa na Moria@s:cym&spa .

ESM: ond dw credu ynaut:but.conj be.v.1s.pres.spoken i.pron.1s stative.stat believe.v.infin  $\mathbf{Bryncrwn}_S^C$  na  $\operatorname{ddim}$  $Moria_S^C$ nothing. N.M.SG+SM[or]not. ADV+SM in. PREP nameneg.prt name

but I think not into Bryncrwn and Moria

(965) ESM: achos mae uh Gerallt\_Lloyd@s:cym&spa isio roid y (.) xxx fewn . ESM: achos mae uh Gerallt\_Lloyd $_S^C$  isio roid aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES uh.IM name want.N.M.SG give.V.0.IMPERF+SM y fewn the.Det.Def in.PREP+SM

(966) VLM: +< ddoe oedd uh +//.

VLM: ddoe oedd uh
aut: yesterday.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF uh.IM
vesterday...

because Gerallt Lloyd wants to put the [...] in

- (967) VLM: be (y)dy enw?

  VLM: be ydy enw
  aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES name.N.M.SG
  what's [her] name?
- (968) VLM: +, Nesta@s:cym&spa gofyn i fi (.) pwy oedd yn gofalu am capel (.)
  Bethel@s:cym&spa .

  VLM: Nesta\_S^C gofyn i
  aut: name ask.V.3S.PRES[or]ask.V.2S.IMPER[or]ask.V.INFIN I.PRON.1S[or]to.PREP

  fi pwy oedd yn gofalu am
  I.PRON.1S+SM who.PRON be.V.3S.IMPERF stative.STAT take\_care.V.INFIN for.PREP

  capel Bethel\_S^C

Nesta was asking me who was looking after Bethel chapel

(969) VLM: um drist achos bod yna lot wedi cwyno yn fan (a)cw bod neb yna . VLM: um drist achos  $\mathbf{bod}$ lot wedi yna um.im sad.adj+sm cause.n.m.sg be.v.infin there.adv lot.quan after.prep aut:cwyno fan acw bod neb yn complain.V.INFIN stative.STAT place.N.MF.SG+SM over.there.ADV be.V.INFIN anyone.PRON vna  $there.{\it ADV}$ 

um, sad, because a lot have complained there that there's nobody there

- (970) ESM: +< xx .
- (971) ESM: +< yn drist .

  ESM: yn drist
  aut: stative.STAT sad.ADJ+SM
  sad

chapel.N.M.SG name

(972) ESM: +< yn drist . drist ESM: yn  $stative.stat\ sad.adj+sm$ aut:sad (973) ESM: ia. ESM: ia aut: yes.ADV yes (974) VLM: o(eddw)n i (y)n deud wrth Carmelo\_Williams@s:cym&spa . VLM: oeddwn yn deud wrth be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN by.PREP  $Carmelo_Williams_S^C$ nameI was telling Carmelo Williams (975) VLM: o(eddw)n i (y)n deud +"/. VLM: oeddwn deud  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ aut:be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN I was saying: (976) VLM: +" os gweli di o dangos o i fi . gweli  $\operatorname{di}$  $if. \textit{CONJ} \ \textit{see. V.2S.PRES} \ \textit{you.PRON.2S+SM} \ \textit{he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN[or]} \\ \textit{from.PREP[or]of.PREP} \ \textit{you.PRON.2S+SM} \ \textit{he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN[or]} \\ \textit{from.PREP[or]of.PREP[or]o$ i fi show.v.infin he.pron.m.3s.spoken to.prep i.pron.1s+sm "if you see him, show him to me" (977) ESM: mm +... ESM: mm aut: mm.im (978) VLM: ond oedd o +" . // VLM: ond oeddbut.conj be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s.spoken aut:but he was... (979) VLM: +< na . VLM: na aut:neg.PRT

no

(980) VLM: o(eddw)n i (y)n deud +"/.

VLM: oeddwn i yn deud

aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN

I was saying:

well, look at Gerallt Lloyd

(982) ESM: ia ia .

ESM: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(984) ESM: ia .

ESM: ia aut: yes.ADV yes

(985) VLM: fo sy fod (y)r +...

VLM: fo sy fod yr

aut: he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3SP.PRES.REL be.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF

he's supposed to be the...

(986) ESM: achos eh@s:cym&spa yr hogan fach yma yn Buenos\_Aires@s:cym&spa +/. 
ESM: achos eh $_S^C$  yr hogan fach yma yn aut: cause.N.M.SG er.IM the.DET.DEF girl.N.F.SG small.ADJ+SM here.ADV in.PREP Buenos\_Aires $_S^C$  name

because this little girl in Buenos Aires...

she has the key too, has she?

(987) VLM: mae (y)r goriad efo hi (he)fyd yndy?

VLM: mae yr goriad efo hi hefyd aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF key.N.M.SG with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S also.ADV yndy
be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

(988) ESM: ia yndy [?] (y)r goriad .

ESM: ia yndy yr goriad aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH the.DET.DEF key.N.M.SG yes, the key

(989) ESM: ond does gyda hi ddim goriad <i (y)r> [/] i (y)r giatau .

ESM: ond does gyda hi ddim
aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.NEG.INDEF+SM with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM
goriad i yr i yr giatau
key.N.M.SG to.PREP the.DET.DEF to.PREP the.DET.DEF gate.N.F.PL

(990) ESM: dw i (ddi)m wedi roid o iddi .

but she has no key for the gates

ESM: dw i ddim wedi roid

aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP give.V.0.IMPERF+SM

o iddi

he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN[or]from.PREP[or]of.PREP to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S

I haven't given her it

(991) VLM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(992) VLM: ia .

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(993) ESM: a deuda [?] wrthi +"/.

ESM: a deuda wrthi aut: and.conj say.v.is.pres.spoken[or]say.v.2s.imper to\_her.prep+pron.f.3s and tell her

(994) ESM: +" os fydd (y)na bobl dw i (y)n mynd .

ESM: os fydd yna bobl aut: if.CONJ be.V.3S.FUT+SM there.ADV people.N.F.SG[or]people.N.F.SG+SM dw i yn mynd be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT go.V.INFIN "if there are people, I'll go"

- (995) ESM: xxx .
- (996) ESM: os fydd (y)na bobl xx +...

ESM: os fydd yna bobl aut: if.CONJ be.V.3S.FUT+SM there.ADV people.N.F.SG[or]people.N.F.SG+SM "if there are people..."

(997) VLM: ond allwn i (ddi)m fynd mewn r $\hat{w}$ an achos +/.

VLM:ondallwniddimfyndmewnaut:but.CONJ $be\_able.V.1S.IMPERF+SM$ I.PRON.1Snot.ADV+SMgo.V.INFIN+SMin.PREPrŵanachosnow.ADVcause.N.M.SG

but I can't go in now because...

(998) ESM: na.

ESM: na
aut: neg.PRT

no

 $(999)\,\,$  ESM: ond uh deudais i wel bod gen ti a bod gen i xxx .

ESM: ond uh deudais i wel bod

aut: but.conj uh.im say.v.is.past.spoken i.pron.is well.im be.v.infin

gen ti a bod gen i

with.prep.spoken you.pron.2s and.conj be.v.infin with.prep.spoken i.pron.is

but I said that you and I both have [...]...

(1000) VLM: +< ah@s:cym&spa !

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(1001) VLM: ia.

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1002) VLM: ia ia ia .

VLM: ia ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(1003) ESM: so [?] roid un iddi .

ESM: so roid un iddi aut: so.CONJ give.V.O.IMPERF+SM one.NUM to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S so give one to her

(1004) VLM: ia ia .

VLM: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(1005) ESM: xxx fach iddi fynd mewn ffordd (y)na .

ESM: fach iddi fynd mewn ffordd yna aut: small.ADJ+SM to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S go.V.INFIN+SM in.PREP road.N.F.SG there.ADV a little [...] for her to go in that way

(1006) VLM: reit [?] .

VLM: reit
aut: quite.ADV
right

(1007) ESM: achos [?] os oes mwy [//] os oes gwenwyn [//] gwenyn +/.

ESM: achos os oes mwy os oes

aut: cause.N.M.SG if.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF more.ADJ.COMP if.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF

gwenwyn gwenyn

poison.N.M.SG bees.N.F.PL

because if there are bees...

(1008) VLM: +< ia oedd Julia@s:cym&spa yn deu(d) (wr)tha fi bod ei mam ddim yn cofio llawer o ddim\_byd .

VLM: ia  $\mathbf{Julia}_{S}^{C}$  yn oedddeud yes.adv be.v.3s.imperf name stative.stat say.v.infin.spoken aut:bod ddim  $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{i}$ mam to\_me.prep+pron.1s i.pron.1s+sm be.v.infin 3s.adj.poss mother.n.f.sg not.adv+sm  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ cofio llawer o ddim\_bvd stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN many.QUAN of.PREP anything.ADV+SM

(1009) ESM: +< ia .

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

 $(1010)\,$  VLM: a wedyn oedd hi (y)n mynd i edrych fewn xxx ffeindio ei lluniau neu bapurau neu (.) rywbeth xxx .

yes, Julia was telling me that her mother doesn't remember much of anything

VLM: a wedyn oeddhi ynaut:and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s stative.stat go.v.infin edrych fewn ffeindio eilluniau to.prep look.v.infin in.prep+sm find.v.infin 3s.adj.poss pictures.n.m.pl or.conj bapurau rywbeth neu papers.N.M.PL+SM or.CONJ something.N.M.SG+SM

and then she was going to look in [...] find her pictures or papers or something [...]

- (1011) ESM: +< xxx.
- (1012) ESM: +< xx.

(1013) ESM: +< ia ia .

ESM: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(1014) ESM: (h)i  $\cite{Mathemath{n}}$  (y)r unig un .

ESM: hi yr unig un aut: she.PRON.F.3S the.DET.DEF only.PREQ one.NUM she's the only one

(1015) VLM: oes (y)na neb arall?

VLM: oes yna neb arall aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF there.ADV anyone.PRON other.ADJ is there nobody else?

(1016) ESM: na na .

ESM: na na aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT

(1017) VLM: peth (fa)swn i (y)n licio cael rywbeth +//.

VLM: peth faswn i yn licio aut: thing.N.M.SG be.V.1S.PLUPERF.SPOKEN+SM 1.PRON.1S stative.STAT like.V.1NFIN cael rywbeth get.V.INFIN something.N.M.SG+SM the thing I'd like to get something...

(1018) VLM: pwy sy (we)di roid yr organ?

VLM: pwy sy wedi roid yr

aut: who.PRON be.V.3SP.PRES.REL after.PREP give.V.0.IMPERF+SM the.DET.DEF

organ

organ.N.F.SG

who put in the organ

(1019) ESM: mm +...

**ESM:** mm *aut: mm.IM* 

(1020) VLM: does neb ddim gès .

VLM: does neb ddim gès aut: be.v.3S.PRES.NEG.INDEF+SM anyone.PRON not.ADV+SM clue.N.M.SG nobody has a clue

(1021) ESM: os mae wedi prynu ddi neu be wnaeson nhw xx .

ESM: os mae wedi prynu ddi neu be aut: if.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP buy.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S.PAT or.CONJ what.INT wnaeson nhw do.V.13P.PRES.SPOKEN+SM they.PRON.3P whether they bought it or what they did

- (1023) ESM: ia xxx siŵr uh [/] uh siŵr pam wnaeson nhw (y)r capel .

  ESM: ia siŵr uh uh siŵr pam wnaeson
  aut: yes.ADV sure.ADJ uh.IM uh.IM sure.ADJ why?.ADV do.V.13P.PRES.SPOKEN+SM
  nhw yr capel
  they.PRON.3P the.DET.DEF chapel.N.M.SG
  yes I'm sure [...], when they made the chapel
- (1024) ESM: yr organ fewn siŵr xx .

  ESM: yr organ fewn siŵr

  aut: the.DET.DEF organ.N.F.SG in.PREP+SM sure.ADJ

  the organ in I'm sure [...]
- (1025) ESM: tybed wedi cael hi <neu neu> [/] neu wedi phrynu xxx .

  ESM: tybed wedi cael hi neu neu neu aut: I.wonder.ADV after.PREP get.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S or.CONJ or.CONJ or.CONJ wedi phrynu after.PREP buy.V.INFIN+AM

  I wonder whether they got it or bought [...]
- (1026) VLM: does gen i xx .

  VLM: does gen i 
  aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG.INDEF+SM with.PREP.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S

  I've no [...]
- (1027) VLM: dim gwybod .

  VLM: dim gwybod aut: not.ADV know.V.INFIN don't know

(1028) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa a diwrnod blaen wnes i gynnau (y)r golau (.) a mi neidiodd .

VLM: oh\_S^C a diwrnod blaen wnes

aut: oh.IM and.CONJ day.N.M.SG front.N.M.SG[or]plain.ADJ+SM do.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM

i gynnau yr golau a mi neidiodd

I.PRON.1S light.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF light.N.M.SG and.CONJ aff.PRT jump.V.3S.PAST

oh, the other day I turned on the light, and it popped

(1029) ESM: a wedi llosgi ?

ESM: a wedi llosgi aut: and.CONJ after.PREP burn.V.INFIN and was blown?

(1030) VLM: ia .

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1031) VLM: ond fel como@s:spa [?] [//] be ti fod i wneud ?

VLM: ond fel como<sup>S</sup> be ti fod
aut: but.conj like.conj like.conj[or]eat.V.1S.PRES what.INT you.PRON.2S be.V.INFIN+SM

i wneud
to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM

but like... what are you supposed to do?

(1032) VLM: codais i (y)r gwydr .

VLM: codais i yr gwydr aut: lift.v.is.PAST I.PRON.is the.DET.DEF glass.N.M.SG I picked up the glass

(1033) ESM: aha@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{aha}_S^C$  aut: unk

- (1034) VLM: pam wnes i godi <un goriad uh> [//] goriad y top yr pwlpit  $+\dots$ 
  - VLM: pam wnes i godi un goriad aut: why?.ADV do.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM I.PRON.1S lift.V.INFIN+SM one.NUM key.N.M.SG uh goriad y top yr pwlpit uh.IM key.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF top.N.M.SG that.PRON.REL pulp.V.2S.IMPERF when I picked up the key to the top of the pulpit...
- (1035) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ah.IM

(1036) ESM: ia .

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1037) VLM: fan (yn)a.

VLM: fan yna aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV

(1038) ESM: a wnaeth <y ddwy wedi> [?] losgi ?

ESM: a wnaeth y ddwy wedi losgi aut: and.CONJ do.V.3S.PAST+SM the.DET.DEF two.NUM.F+SM after.PREP burn.V.INFIN+SM and did they both [get] blown?

(1039) ESM: mae (y)na dair (we)di llosgi .

ESM: mae yna dair wedi llosgi aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV three.NUM.F+SM after.PREP burn.V.INFIN there are three blown

(1040) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa mae (y)na rywbeth .

ESM: oh $_S^C$  mae yna rywbeth aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV something.N.M.SG+SM oh, there's something

(1041) ESM: dylsen nhw wedi newid nhw erbyn eh@s:cym&spa xxx cyn (.) gŵyl [?] xx .

ESM: dylsen nhw wedi newid
aut: ought\_to.V.3P.PLUPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P after.PREP change.V.INFIN

nhw erbyn eh\_C cyn gŵyl
they.PRON.3P by.PREP er.IM before.PREP festival.N.F.SG[or]holiday.N.F.SG

they.PRON.3P by.PREP er.IM before.PREP festival.N.F.SG[or]holiday.N.F.SG they should have changed them before, er, [...] before the festival [...]

(1042) VLM: +< mm +...

**VLM:** mm *aut: mm. IM* 

(1043) ESM: wnaeson nhw ddim new(id) +//.

ESM: wnaeson nhw ddim newid aut: do.V.13P.PRES.SPOKEN+SM they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM change.V.INFIN they didn't change...

(1044) ESM: wnaeson ni [?] newid rhai .

ESM: wnaeson ni newid rhai aut: do.V.13P.PRES.SPOKEN+SM we.PRON.1P change.V.INFIN some.PRON we changed some

(1045) VLM: +< wnaeth rai newid .

(1046) ESM: llai [?] do .

ESM: llai do

aut: smaller.ADJ.COMP yes.ADV.PAST

less, yes

(1047) VLM: +< llai [?] .

VLM: llai

aut: smaller.ADJ.COMP

yes

(1048) VLM: ti (y)n cofio ?

VLM: ti yn cofio

aut: you.pron.2s stative.stat remember.v.infin

you remember?

(1049) ESM: +< <do do do> [/] do .

ESM: do do

 $aut: \quad yes. \textit{ADV.PAST} \quad come. \textit{V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN} [or] yes. \textit{ADV.PAST} [or] roof. \textit{N.M.SG+SM} \\$ 

do do

 $come. \ V.1S. PRES. SPOKEN [or] yes. ADV. PAST [or] roof. N.M. SG+SM \quad yes. ADV. PAST [or] roof. N.M. SG+SM \\ \ yes.$ 

yes, yes

 $\left(1050\right)$  VLM: unwaith mae (y)r bwlb wedi llosgi siŵr .

VLM: unwaith mae yr bwlb wedi llosgi siŵr aut: once.ADV be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF bulb.N.M.SG after.PREP burn.V.INFIN sure.ADJ once the bulb has blown, sure

(1051) VLM: ond mae yna rywbeth siŵr yn +...

VLM: ond mae yna rywbeth siŵr yn aut: but.conj be.v.3s.pres there.adv something.n.m.sg+sm sure.adj yn.prt

(1052) VLM: achos &n fel tasai fo wedi neidio fan (y)na .

VLM: achos fel tasai fo wedi

aut: cause.n.m.sg like.conj be.v.ss.pluperf.hyp.spoken he.pron.m.ss after.prep

neidio fan yna

jump.v.infin place.n.mf.sg+sm there.adv

because, as though it had popped there

(1053) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1054) ESM: xx edrych fewn ?

ESM: edrych fewn aut: look.V.2S.IMPER in.PREP+SM

(1055) VLM: ia .

 $egin{array}{ll} oldsymbol{ ext{VLM:}} & oldsymbol{ ext{ia}} \ oldsymbol{aut:} & yes. ext{ADV} \ egin{array}{ll} oldsymbol{ ext{yes}} \end{array}$ 

(1056) VLM: fedri di fynd â (y)r un fi adre .

VLM: fedri di fynd â yr

aut: be\_able.V.2S.PRES+SM you.PRON.2S+SM go.V.INFIN+SM with.PREP the.DET.DEF

un fi adre

one.NUM I.PRON.1S+SM home.ADV

you could take mine home

(1057) ESM: mm +...

(1058) VLM: y goriad un ydy (y)r un sy (y)n [///] hwnna ydy (y)r top .

VLM:ygoriadunydyyrunaut:the.DET.DEFkey.N.M.SGone.NUMbe.V.3S.PRESthe.DET.DEFone.NUMsyynhwnnaydyyrtopbe.V.3SP.PRES.RELin.PREPthat.PRON.M.SG.SPOKENbe.V.3S.PRESthe.DET.DEFtop.N.M.SGkey one is the one that...that's the top

(1059) ESM: mm +...

ESM: mm
aut: mm.IM

(1060) ESM: maen nhw wrthi (y)n gweithio .

ESM: maen nhw wrthi yn gweithio aut: be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S stative.STAT work.V.INFIN they're busy working

(1061) VLM: yndyn .

VLM: yndyn

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

yes

(1062) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa maen nhw (y)n reit dda am weithio . VLM:  $oh_S^C$  maen nhw $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ reit dda oh.im be.v.3p.pres.spoken they.pron.3p stative.stat quite.adv good.adj+sm amweithio for.prep work.v.infin+sm oh, they're very good at working (1063) ESM: mm +... ESM: mm aut: mm.IM (1064) ESM: yndyn. ESM: yndyn aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH they are (1065) ESM: y tad a (y)r mab sydd?  $\mathbf{a}$  $\mathbf{yr}$ mab sydd the.det.def father.n.m.sg and.conj the.det.def son.n.m.sg be.v.3sp.pres.rel is it the father and the son? (1066) VLM: ia a bachgen bach arall . VLM: ia bachgen bach arall yes.ADV and.CONJ boy.N.M.SG small.ADJ other.ADJ yes, and another little boy (1067) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa . ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$ aut: ah.im ESM: a (dy)dyn nhw (ddi)m wedi gorffen fan (a)cw (y)n lle Sali@s:cym&spa na(c) (1068)(y)dyn? ESM: a dydyn nhw aut: and.CONJ be.V.3P.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN/or/be.V.3P.PRES.NEG+SM they.PRON.3P wedi gorffen fan acw not. ADV + SM after. PREP complete. V. INFIN place. N. MF. SG + SM over. there. ADV in. PREP $\mathbf{Sali}_S^C$  nac ydyn where.Int name neg.prt be.V.3P.Pres and they haven't finished over there at Sali's place, have they? (1069) VLM: na mae hi (we)di stopio (.) achos <mae gormod o> [//] (.) mae o ry drud xx . VLM: na mae hi wedi stopio aut:neg.prt be.v.3s.pres she.pron.f.3s after.prep stop.v.infin cause.n.m.sg gormod mae o  $\mathbf{o}$ be.V.3S.PRES too\_much.QUANT of.PREP be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN too.ADJ+SM drud expensive.ADJ

no, it's stopeed, because there's too much... it's too expensive [...]

(1070) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa . ESM:  $ah_S^C$ aut: ah.im (1071) ESM: ry ddrud. ESM: ry ddrud aut: too.ADJ+SM expensive.ADJ+SM too expensive (1072) VLM: mae (y)n wneud ryw anferth o rywbeth yn fan (y)no . VLM: mae wneud  $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{v}\mathbf{w}$ anferth o yn aut: $be. \textit{V.3S.PRES} \ \ \textit{stative.STAT} \ \ \textit{make.V.Infin+sm} \ \ \textit{some.PREQ+sm} \ \ \textit{huge.ADJ} \ \ \textit{of.PREP}$ rywbeth yn vno  $something. {\tt N.M.SG+SM} \ \ stative. {\tt STAT} \ \ place. {\tt N.MF.SG+SM} \ \ there. {\tt ADV}$ he's doing something huge there (1073) ESM: +< yndy yndy . ESM: yndy yndy be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes, yes (1074) ESM: yndy. ESM: yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes (1075) VLM: chwe metr oedd yna xxx ? VLM: chwe metr oeddyna aut: six.Num metre.N.M.SG/or/metre.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV there were six metres [...]? (1076) ESM: yndy siŵr . ESM: yndy siŵr aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH sure.ADJ yes, for sure ESM: achos mae i weld eh@s:cym&spa fel (fa)sai (y)r tŷ i\_gyd <y [//] yr> [//] del@s:spa ancho@s:spa (.) de@s:spa la@s:spa casa@s:spa . ESM: achos mae i  $\mathbf{eh}_{S}^{C}$  fel weldaut:cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES to.PREP see.V.INFIN+SM er.IM like.CONJ fasai  $\mathbf{t}\hat{\mathbf{y}}$ i\_gyd y be.V.3S.PLUPERF.SPOKEN+SM the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SG all.ADJ the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF  $\mathbf{del}^S$  $\mathbf{d}\mathbf{e}^S$  $\mathbf{la}^S$  $\mathbf{casa}^S$  $ancho^S$ of\_the.PREP+DET.DEF.M.SG wide.N.M.SG of.PREP the.DET.DEF.F.SG house.N.F.SG because it looks as though it would be the whole house, from the width of the house

(1078) ESM: a wedyn dod â xxx (y)mlaen [?] . ESM: a wedyn dod ymlaen â and.CONJ afterwards.ADV come.V.INFIN with.PREP forward.ADV and then bring [...] on (1079) VLM: mi oedd o (y)n deud bod hi wedi gwario drysau ffenestri drud . VLM: mi oeddaut:aff.prt be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s.spoken stative.stat say.v.infin.spoken wedi gwario drysau ffenestri be.V.Infin she.Pron.f.3s after.Prep spend.V.Infin doors.N.M.PL windows.N.F.PL drud  $expensive. {\it ADJ}$ he was saying that she'd spent on expensive doors and windows (1080) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa . ESM:  $ah_s^C$ aut: ah.IM (1081) VLM: wel wel +... VLM: wel wel aut: well.im well.im well, well ESM: mae (y)r llall uh (y)r un sy yn dod o [/] (.) o Loegr yn deud bod diwedd y flwyddyn maen nhw yn mynd i [/] (.) i wneud y tŷ efo um (.) inaugurar@s:spa tŷ [?] ESM: mae  $\mathbf{yr}$ llall uh  $\mathbf{yr}$ aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF other.PRON uh.IM the.DET.DEF one.NUM  $\operatorname{dod}$ Loegr be.V.3SP.PRES.REL stative.STAT come.V.INFIN of.PREP of.PREP England.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM deud bod diwedd  $\mathbf{y}$ flwyddyn stative.stat say.v.infin.spoken be.v.infin end.n.m.sg the.det.def year.n.f.sg+sm i mynd  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ be.v.3p.pres.spoken they.pron.3p stative.stat go.v.infin to.prep to.prep  $\mathbf{t}\mathbf{\hat{y}}$ inaugurar $^S$ efo  $\mathbf{um}$ make.v.infin+sm the.det.def house.n.m.sg with.prep um.im inaugurate.v.infin  $\mathbf{t}\hat{\mathbf{v}}$  $house. {\it N.M.SG}$ the other one who comes from England says that at the end of the year they're going to do the house with, um... officially open the house

(1083) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa !  ${\bf VLM:~oh}_S^C$ 

aut: oh.Im

(1084) ESM: mae hi (y)n dod xxx ar y t $\hat{y}$  .

ESM: mae hi yn dod ar y  $aut: \quad be. \textit{V.3S.PRES} \quad she. \textit{PRON.F.3S} \quad stative. \textit{STAT} \quad come. \textit{V.INFIN} \quad on. \textit{PREP} \quad the. \textit{DET.DEF} \\ \textbf{t\hat{y}} \quad \quad$ 

house. N.M. SG

she's coming [...] on the house

(1085) VLM: mm +...

**VLM:** mm *aut: mm. IM* 

(1086) ESM: (dy)dyn nhw (ddi)m yn gweithio llawer r $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ an .

ESM: dydyn nhw ddim

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN[or]be.V.3P.PRES.NEG+SM they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM

yn gweithio llawer rŵan

stative.STAT work.V.INFIN many.QUAN now.ADV

they're not working much now

(1087) ESM: dw i (ddi)m (gwyb)od be .

(1088) ESM: achos mae (y)chydig o bobl xx wrthi yn gorffen ryw bethau si $\hat{\rm w}{\rm r}$  .

because a few people [...] are busy finishing some things, for sure

(1089) VLM: ella .

VLM: ella

aut: maybe.ADV.SPOKEN

maybe

(1090) ESM: ond mae [//] (doe)s dim llawer rŵan .

ESM: ond mae does dim llawer rŵan aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES.NEG.INDEF+SM not.ADV many.QUAN now.ADV but there's not much now

(1091) VLM: a (y)dy wedi prynu yr ffarm i\_gyd?

VLM: a ydy wedi prynu yr ffarm i\_gyd aut: and.conj be.v.ss.pres after.prep buy.v.infin the.det.def farm.n.f.sg all.adj
and has she bought the whole farm?

(1092) ESM: &=sigh yndy .

ESM: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(1093) ESM: ond bod yna un sy (y)n byw yn y t $\hat{y}$  efo hi isio iddi cael t $\hat{y}$  sy (y)n gornel eh@s:cym&spa [/] gornel yr ffarm .

ESM: ond bod yna un sy yn

aut: but.conj be.v.infin there.adv one.num be.v.3sp.pres.rel stative.stat

byw yn y tŷ efo hi isio live.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SG with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S want.N.M.SG

iddi cael  $t\hat{y}$  sy yn

to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S get.V.INFIN house.N.M.SG be.V.3SP.PRES.REL stative.STAT gornel  $\operatorname{eh}_{S}^{C}$  gornel  $\operatorname{yr}$  ffarm

 $corner. \textit{N.F.SG+SM} \ \ er. \textit{IM} \ \ corner. \textit{N.F.SG+SM} \ \ the. \textit{DET.DEF} \ \ farm. \textit{N.F.SG}$ 

except that one who lives in the house with her wants her to have a house in the corner of the farm

(1094) ESM: wrth uh fynd i fyny i (y)r gornel (.) i lle mae (y)r italiano@s:spa .

ESM: wrth uh fynd i fyny i yr
aut: by.PREP uh.IM go.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP up.ADV to.PREP the.DET.DEF
gornel i lle mae yr italiano<sup>S</sup>
corner.N.F.SG+SM to.PREP where.INT be.V.SS.PRES the.DET.DEF italian.N.M.SG
going up to the corner to where the Italian is

(1095) VLM: +< ia .

VLM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1096) VLM: +< ia .

VLM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1097) ESM: mae hi isio [///] mae hi yn rhoid ei thŷ hi ar ffarm os (y)dy hi yn newid hi am y tŷ yna .

ESM:maehiisiomaehiynaut:be.V.3S.PESshe.PRON.F.3Swant.N.M.SGbe.V.3S.PRESshe.PRON.F.3Syn.PRTrhoideithŷhiarffarmgive.V.o.IMPERFher.ADJ.POSShouse.N.M.SG+AMshe.PRON.F.3Son.PREPfarm.N.F.SG

y tŷ yna the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SG there.ADV

she's putting her house on the farm if she changes it for that house

(1098) ESM: ond mae (y)r plant yr dyn ddim isio gwerthu.

ESM: ond mae  $\mathbf{yr}$ plant  $\mathbf{yr}$ aut: but.conj be.v.3s.pres the.det.def child.n.m.pl that.pron.rel

 $be. \textit{V.3P.PRES} [or] \\ man. \textit{N.M.SG} \quad not. \\ \textit{ADV+SM} \quad want. \\ \textit{N.M.SG} \quad sell. \\ \textit{V.INFIN} \\$ 

 $\operatorname{\mathbf{ddim}}$ 

but the man's children don't want to sell

(1099) ESM: mae (y)r dyn isio gwerthu .

dvn

gwerthu ESM: mae dyn isio  $\mathbf{yr}$ aut: be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.REL be.V.3P.PRES[or]man.N.M.SG want.N.M.SG sell.V.INFIN the man wants to sell

isio

gwerthu

(1100) ESM: ond (dy)dy (y)r plant o Como\_Doro@s:cym&spa ddim isio gwerthu .

ESM: ond dydy plant

aut: but.conj be.v.3sp.pres.neg.spoken the.det.def child.n.m.pl from.prep

 $Como\_Doro_S^C$  ddim isio gwerthu namenot.adv+sm want.n.m.sg sell.v.infin

but the children from Como Doro don't want to sell

(1101) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $ah_s^C$ aut: ah.im

(1102) ESM: felly dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod uh (.) sut setlan .

ESM: fellv dwi  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$  $\operatorname{ddim}$ aut: so.Adv be.v.1s.pres.spoken i.pron.1s not.Adv+sm stative.stat know.v.infin sut setlan uh.im how.int settle.v.3p.fut.spoken so I don't know how they'll settle it

(1103) ESM: <mae hi (y)n> [/] mae hi (y)n hoffi (g)wneud hynny .

yn ESM: mae hi hi mae aut: be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S in.PREP be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT hoffi gwneud hynny like.v.infin make.v.infin that.pron.sp she likes to do that

(1104) ESM: os gaiff hi (y)r fraint [?] +/.

gaiff  $\mathbf{yr}$ aut: if.conj get.v.3s.pres+sm she.pron.f.3s the.det.def privilege.n.mf.sg+sm if she has the privilege...

(1105) VLM: gwraig pwy (y)dy (h)i (.) ddeudaist ti?

VLM: gwraig pwy ydyddeudaist wife.N.F.SG who.PRON be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S say.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S whose wife is she, did you say?

(1106) ESM: eh@s:cym&spa lle eh@s:cym&spa Consuelo@s:cym&spa . ESM:  $eh_S^C$  lle  $eh_S^C$  Consuelo $_S^C$ er.im where.int[or]place.N.M.SG er.im name Consuelo's place (1107) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa . VLM:  $ah_c^C$ ah.IMaut:(1108) ESM: mae hi (y)n yr [//] uh newid o . ESM: mae uhnewid yn  $\mathbf{yr}$ aut: be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S in.PREP the.DET.DEF uh.IM change.V.INFIN he.pron.m.3s.spoken she's changing it (1109) ESM: os uh os wneith hi brynu (y)r tŷ arall i [//] iddi hi a rhoid hwnnw i  $\label{localization} {\tt Consuelo@s:cym\&spa} < {\tt bydd hi (y)n uh} > \cite{Localization} \end{\cite{Localization} (.)} \end{\cite{Localization} bydd hi (y)n gadael ei thŷ idding (.)} \end{\cite{Localization} (.)}$ hi . ESM: os uh wneith hi brynu OS if. CONJ uh.IM if. CONJ do.V.2S.FUT[or]do.V.3S.FUT+SM she.PRON.F.3S buy.V.INFIN+SM arall i iddi hi the.det.def house.n.m.sg other.adj to.prep to\_her.prep+pron.f.3s she.pron.f.3s hwnnw i Consuelo $_{S}^{C}$  bydd  $and.conj\ give.v.o.imperf\ that.pron.m.sg\ to.prep\ name$ be.v.3s.fut she.pron.f.3s bvdd hi gadael ynyn.prt uh.im be.v.3s.fut she.pron.f.3s stative.stat leave.v.infin her.adj.poss  $th\hat{v}$ iddi house.n.m.sg+am to\_her.prep+pron.f.3s she.pron.f.3s if she buys the other house for herself and gives this one to Consuelo, she'll leave her house to her (1110) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa . VLM:  $ah_s^C$ ah.IMaut:(1111) ESM: fasai (y)n neis i ddechrau xxx +//.ESM: fasai i ddechrau yn  $\mathbf{neis}$ be.V.3S.PLUPERF.SPOKEN+SM stative.STAT nice.ADJ to.PREP begin.V.INFIN+SM it would be nice to start [...]... (1112) ESM: yn lle fan (y)na mae gas@s:cym&spa a popeth efo nhw . ESM: yn fan mae  $\mathbf{gas}_{S}^{C}$ yna aut:in.prep where.int place.n.mf.sg+sm there.adv be.v.ss.pres gas.n.m.sg and.conj  $\mathbf{nhw}$ efo

everything.N.M.SG with.PREP they.PRON.3P

over there they have gas and everything

(1113) VLM: oes oes oes .

VLM: oes oes oes

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF

(1114) ESM: &go gas golau d $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r .

gas, lighting, water

(1115) ESM: a mae (y)r uh pafin mynd yn uh myll [?] (.) wrth ochr .

ESM: a mae yr uh pafin mynd yn aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF uh.IM pavement.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN yn.PRT uh myll wrth ochr  $bad\_temper.N.M.SG$  by.PREP side.N.F.SG

and the paving is going mad next to it

(1116) VLM: +< myll [?] .

VLM: myll

 ${\it aut:}~~bad\_temper.{\it N.M.SG}$ 

mad

(1117) VLM: ti (we)di gweld Cruzita@s:cym&spa dyddiau yma?

VLM: ti wedi gweld Cruzita $_S^C$  dyddiau yma aut: you.pron.2s after.prep see.v.infin name days.n.m.pl here.adv have you seen Cruzita these days?

(1118) ESM: naddo .

ESM: naddo

aut: no.ADV.PAST

no

 $(1119) \quad {\tt ESM: ddim ar\_\^ol y pen\_blwydd .}$ 

ESM: ddim ar\_ôl y pen\_blwydd aut: nothing.N.M.SG+SM[or]not.ADV+SM after.PREP the.DET.DEF birthday.N.M.SG not after the birthday

(1120) VLM: &nu cofia os gweli di hi deud am yr (.) papur yr uh +...

VLM: cofia os gweli di hi aut: remember.V.2S.IMPER if.CONJ see.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S+SM she.PRON.F.3S deud am yr papur yr uh say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN for.PREP the.DET.DEF paper.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF uh.IM remember if you do see her to say about the paper, the er...

(1121) VLM: mae (y)n si $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r fod hi (we)di anghofio .

VLM: mae yn siŵr fod hi wedi aut: be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT sure.ADJ be.V.INFIN+SM she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP anghofio

forget. V.INFIN

she's sure to have forgotten

(1122) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(1123) ESM: wedyn [?] o(eddw)n i (we)di anghofio .

ESM: wedyn oeddwn i wedi anghofio aut: afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP forget.V.INFIN then I had forgotten

(1124) ESM: o(eddw)n i (ddi)m yn cofio o(eddw)n i xx .

I hadn't remembered I was [...]

(1125) ESM: ia .

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1126) ESM: ia ia .

ESM: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(1127) VLM: mae (y)na amryw .

VLM: mae yna amryw aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV several.PREQ there are several

(1128) ESM: dw i (y)n siŵr bod hi (we)di [//] fod (we)di talu blwyddyn diwethaf?

ESM: dw i yn siŵr bod hi

aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT sure.ADJ be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S

wedi fod wedi talu blwyddyn diwethaf

after.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM after.PREP pay.V.INFIN year.N.F.SG last.ADJ

I'm sure that she's paid last year?

(1129) VLM: dw i (ddi)m yn cof(io) [///] dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod .

VLM: dw i ddim yn cofio
aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN
dw i ddim yn gwybod
be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN

I don't remember... I don't know

(1130) VLM: achos oedden nhw wrthi (y)n wneud peth yna diwrnod blaen .

VLM: achos oedden nhw wrthi

aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S

yn wneud peth yna diwrnod blaen

stative.STAT make.V.INFIN+SM thing.N.M.SG there.ADV day.N.M.SG plain.ADJ+SM

because they were busy doing that the other day

(1131) VLM: a mi wnaeth un o (y)r &te bobl alw arna fi a deud +"/.

VLM: a mi wnaeth un o yr
aut: and.CONJ aff.PRT do.V.3S.PAST+SM one.NUM of.PREP the.DET.DEF

bobl alw arna fi
people.N.F.SG[or]people.N.F.SG+SM call.V.INFIN+SM on\_me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S+SM
a deud
and.CONJ say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN

and one of the people called to me and said:

(1132) VLM: +" os gweli di hi cofia deud wrthi te achos (dy)dy ddim wedi talu .

VLM: os gweli di hi cofia

aut: if.CONJ see.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S+SM she.PRON.F.3S remember.V.2S.IMPER

deud wrthi te achos dydy

say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S be.IM cause.N.M.SG be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN

ddim wedi talu

not.ADV+SM after.PREP pay.V.INFIN

"if you see her, remember to tell her, right, because she hasn't paid"

(1133) VLM: siŵr bod hi (we)di anghofio .

VLM: siŵr bod hi wedi anghofio

aut: sure.ADJ be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP forget.V.INFIN

she must have forgotten

(1134) ESM: achos eh@s:cym&spa ryw dro wnaeth uh Florence@s:cym&spa (.) yn yr uh cooperativa@s:spa [?] ddeu(d) (wr)tha i bod hi wedi deud <mai fi sy> [/] mai fi sy (y)n talu rheina . ESM: achos  $eh_c^C$  ryw dro $cause. \textit{N.M.SG} \ \textit{er.IM} \ \textit{some.PREQ+SM} \ \textit{turn.N.M.SG+SM} \ \textit{do.V.3S.PAST+SM}$ aut:  $cooperativa^S$ uh Florence $_{S}^{C}$  yn  $\mathbf{vr}$  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$  $in. \textit{PREP} \ the. \textit{DET.DEF} \ uh. \textit{IM} \ \textit{co-op.N.F.SG} [\textit{or}] cooperative. \textit{ADJ.F.SG}$ uh.im name ddeud wrtha i  $\mathbf{bod}$ say.V.Infin.spoken+sm to\_me.prep+pron.1s I.pron.1s be.V.Infin she.pron.f.3s deud mai fi after.prep say.v.infin.spoken that\_it\_is.conj.focus i.pron.1s+sm be.v.3sp.pres.rel  $\mathbf{s}\mathbf{y}$ yn talu because one time Florence at the co-operative told me that she said that I was paying that (1135) ESM: xxx yndy. ESM: yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH [...] isn't it (1136) ESM: wnes i erioed dalu iddi [?] . ESM: wnes i erioed dalu  $do.v. {\it 1S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM} \ \it I.PRON. {\it 1S} \ \it never. ADV \ \it pay. v. \it INFIN+SM$ aut:iddi to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S I never did pay her (1137) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa xxx . ESM:  $oh_c^C$ aut: oh.im oh [...] (1138) ESM: oedd hi (y)n <gwybod os oedd> [?] hi (y)n talu xxx +/. gwybod hi ynOS aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT know.V.INFIN if.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF

(1138) ESM: oedd hi (y)n <gwybod os oedd> [?] hi (y)n talu xxx +/.

ESM: oedd hi yn gwybod os oedd
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT know.V.INFIN if.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF
hi yn talu
she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT pay.V.INFIN
she knew if she was paying [...]...

(1139) VLM: mae Florence@s:cym&spa mynd i Cordoba@s:cym&spa rŵan efo (.) criw bobl (we)di ymddeol .

VLM:maeFlorence $_S^C$ myndiCordoba $_S^C$ rŵanefoaut:be.V.3S.PRESnamego.V.INFINto.PREPnamenow.ADVwith.PREPcriwboblwediymddeolcrew.N.M.SGpeople.N.F.SG[or]people.N.F.SG+SMafter.PREPretire.V.INFIN

(1140) VLM: ond wnaeth hi (y)r taith am ddim .

VLM: ond wnaeth hi yr taith am aut: but.conj do.v.ss.past+sm she.pron.f.ss the.det.def journey.n.f.sg for.prep ddim

nothing. N.M.SG+SM

but she made the journey for free

(1141) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa rŵan mae (y)n mynd .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  rŵan mae yn mynd aut: ah.IM now.ADV be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT go.V.INFIN ah. now she's going

(1142) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes

- (1143) VLM: +< xxx.
- (1144) ESM: achos oedd Micaela@s:cym&spa yn deud fod hi wedi mynd .

because Micaela was saying that she had gone

(1145) VLM: na mis yma mae (y)n mynd .

VLM: na mis yma mae yn mynd aut: neg.PRT month.N.M.SG here.ADV be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT go.V.INFIN no, this month she's going

(1146) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(1147) VLM: maen nhw (y)n mynd .

VLM: maen nhw yn mynd aut: be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT go.V.INFIN they're going

(1148) ESM: mm neis .

ESM: mm neis
aut: mm.IM nice.ADJ
mmm, nice

(1149) VLM: mm oedd yna bedwar xx o [//] i Dolafon@s:cym&spa a tri [?] fan (h)yn .

VLM: mm oedd yna bedwar o
aut: mm.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV four.NUM.M+SM he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN[or]from.PREP[or]of.PREP

i DolafonS a tri fan hyn
to.PREP name and.CONJ three.NUM.M van.N.F.SG[or]place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP

(1150) ESM: a pwy sy (y)n mynd o fan (h)yn ?

ESM: a pwy sy yn mynd aut: and.CONJ who.PRON be.V.3SP.PRES.REL stative.STAT go.V.INFIN o fan hyn he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN van.N.F.SG[or]place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP and who's going from here?

(1151) VLM: Telma@s:cym&spa a (y)r gŵr .

VLM:  $\mathbf{Telma}_S^C$  a  $\mathbf{yr}$   $\mathbf{g\hat{w}r}$   $\mathbf{aut:}$  name and.CONJ the.DET.DEF man.N.M.SG Telma and her husband

mmm, there were four [...] to Dolafon, and three here

(1152) ESM: uh +...

ESM: uh
aut: uh.IM

(1153) VLM: a mae ryw [?] ddynes arall .

VLM: a mae ryw ddynes arall aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES some.PREQ+SM woman.N.F.SG+SM other.ADJ and there's some other woman

(1154) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  aut: oh.IM

(1155) ESM: +< iawn iawn .

ESM: iawn iawn aut: OK.ADV OK.ADV fine, fine

(1156) VLM: ond dydd Gwener ddoth hi acw i ddeud bod hi ddim yn gallu mynd .

VLM: ond dydd Gwener ddoth hi aut: but.conj day.n.m.sg Friday.n.f.sg come.v.3s.past.spoken+sm she.pron.f.3s acw i ddeud bod hi ddim over.there.adv to.prep say.v.infin.spoken+sm be.v.infin she.pron.f.3s not.adv+sm yn gallu mynd stative.stat be\_able.v.infin go.v.infin

but on Friday she came there to say that she couldn't go

- (1157) ESM: xx. (1158) VLM: a oedd xx ddim yn gweithio tan fory . VLM: a oedd  $\operatorname{ddim}$  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ gweithio and.conj be.v.ss.imperf not.adv+sm stative.stat work.v.infin until.prep fory tomorrow.ADVand [...] wasn't working until tomorrow (1159) ESM: na achos oedd hi (ddi)m (y)na rŵan . ESM: na achosoedd $\mathbf{hi}$ ddim vna aut: neg.prt cause.n.m.sg be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s not.adv+sm there.adv rŵan now.ADV no because she wasn't there now (1160) VLM: na. VLM: na aut: neg.PRTno (1161) ESM: na. ESM: na aut: neg.PRTno (1162) VLM: ddim yna. VLM: ddim aut: nothing.N.M.SG+SM[or]not.ADV+SM there.ADV not there (1163) VLM: ooh (dy)dy o [?] ddim yna dydd Iau na dydd Gwener xxx . VLM: ooh dydy  $\operatorname{ddim}$ aut:ooh.im be.v.3sp.pres.neg.spoken he.pron.m.3s.spoken not.adv+sm there.adv dydd dvdd na Gwener day.N.M.SG Thursday.N.M.SG neg.PRT day.N.M.SG Friday.N.F.SG ooh, he's not there on Thursday or Friday [...] (1164) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa ah@s:cym&spa .
- (1165) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa .  ${\bf VLM:~oh}_S^C$

aut: oh.im

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$   $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM ah.IM

(1166) VLM: a wedyn < dw i meddwl> [?] xxx +/.

VLM: a wedyn dw i meddwl
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN
and then I think [...]...

(1167) ESM: +< neis [?] i Belinda@s:cym&spa a (y)r gŵr . ESM: neis i Belinda $_S^C$  a yr gŵr aut: nice.ADJ to.PREP name and.CONJ the.DET.DEF man.N.M.SG nice for Belinda and her husband

(1168) VLM: ia neis ia .

VLM: ia neis ia aut: yes.ADV nice.ADJ yes.ADV yes, nice, yes

(1169) VLM: a wedyn dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod pam mae (y)n mynd i wneud [///] pwy mae +//. VLM: a  $d\mathbf{w}$ i wedyn  $\operatorname{ddim}$ aut:and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.1s.pres.spoken i.pron.1s not.adv+sm stative.stat mae pam yn mynd i know.v.infin why?.Adv be.v.3s.pres stative.stat go.v.infin to.prep make.v.infin+sm pwy mae who.pron be.v.3s.pres and then I don't know why he's going to do... who's...

(1170) VLM: achos os xxx yn disgwyl +//.

VLM: achos os yn disgwyl

aut: cause.N.M.SG if.CONJ stative.STAT expect.V.INFIN

because if [...] is expecting...

(1171) VLM: achos mae (we)di deud yn (.) go ddiweddar .

VLM: achos mae wedi deud yn go
aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN stative.STAT rather.ADV
ddiweddar
recent.ADJ+SM

because she has said quite recently

(1172) ESM: ia ia ia ia .

ESM: ia ia ia ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(1173) ESM:  $\mathbf{ah@s:cym\&spa}$  .  $\mathbf{ESM:}$   $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut:  $ah.\mathit{IM}$  (1174) VLM: i Cordoba@s:cym&spa . VLM: i Cordoba $_S^C$ 

aut: to.prep name

to Cordoba

(1175) VLM: dw i (ddi)m yn cofio xxx awyren maen nhw (y)n mynd .

VLM: dw i ddim yn cofio

aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN

awyren maen nhw yn mynd

aeroplane.N.F.SG be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT go.V.INFIN

I don't remember [...] by plane they're going

(1176) VLM: dim i lle dan ni (we)di bod .

VLM: dim i lle dan ni aut: nothing.N.M.SG[or]not.ADV to .PREP where .INT be .V.1P.PRES.SPOKEN we .PRON.1P wedi bod after.PREP be .V.INFIN

(1177) ESM: [- spa] el valle hermoso ?

ESM: [- spa] el valle hermoso aut: [- spa] the.DET.DEF.M.SG valley.N.M.SG beautiful.ADJ.M.SG the beautiful valley .

(1178) VLM: na .

VLM: na aut: neg.PRT

(1179) VLM: na.

VLM: na
aut: neg.PRT

- (1180) ESM: xxx.
- (1181) ESM: mae gymaint o lefydd uh turística@s:spa yn Cordoba@s:cym&spa .

there are so many tourist places in Cordoba

(1182) VLM: +< oh@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  aut: oh.IM

(1183) VLM: a ddoe oedd [//] o(eddw)n i yn deud <wrth um> [/] wrth Marisol@s:cym&spa bod ni yn dod (y)n\_ôl <o (y)r> [/] o xxx .

VLM: a ddoeoeddoeddwn aut:and.conj yesterday.adv be.v.3s.imperf be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s stative.stat  $\mathbf{wrth}$  $Marisol_S^C$  bod  $\mathbf{um}$ say.v.infin.spoken by.prep um.im by.prep name  $be.v.infin\ we.pron.1p\ stative.stat$  $\mathbf{dod}$ yn\_ôl o O  $\mathbf{yr}$ come.v.infin back.adv of.prep the.det.def he.pron.m.3s.spoken[or]from.prep[or]of.prep and yesterday I was saying to Marisol that we're coming back from [...]

(1184) VLM: achos < oedd hi> [//] oedd gen hi (ddi)m gès be oedd xxx .

VLM: achos oedd hi oedd gen

aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S be.V.3S.IMPERF with.PREP.SPOKEN

hi ddim gès be oedd

she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM clue.N.M.SG what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF

because she had no clue what [...] was

(1185) ESM: a Marisol@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:** a  $Marisol_S^C$  aut: and CONJ name and Marisol

(1186) ESM: efo Marisol@s:cym&spa est ti fyny?

ESM: efo Marisol $_S^C$  est ti fyny aut: with PREP name go.V.2S.PAST.SPOKEN you.PRON.2S up.ADV you went up with Marisol?

(1187) VLM: +< ia .

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1188) ESM: fuodd hi (y)n yr asado@s:spa (he)fyd?

ESM: fuodd hi yn yr asado<sup>S</sup> hefyd aut: be.V.3S.PAST.NSTAN+SM she.PRON.F.3S in.PREP the.DET.DEF barbecue.M.SG also.ADV was she at the asado (barbecue) too?

(1189) VLM: na.

VLM: na
aut: neg.PRT
no

(1190) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa dod wedyn .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  dod wedyn aut: ah.IM come.V.INFIN afterwards.ADV ah, came after

(1191) VLM: VLM: ond oedd o (y)n> [?] bedwar o gloch .

but it was 4 o clock

(1192) VLM: <a wedyn wnaeth o gorffen cyn fi ddod tua hanner awr (we)di tri> [?] .

VLM: a wedyn wnaeth o gorffen

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV do.V.3S.PAST+SM he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN complete.V.INFIN

cyn fi ddod tua hanner awr

before.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM come.V.INFIN+SM towards.PREP half.N.M.SG hour.N.F.SG

wedi tri

after.PREP three.NUM.M

and then it finished before I came, around half past three

(1193) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ah.IM

(1194) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1195) VLM: so o(eddw)n i (we)di deud bod ni (y)n dod heibio .

VLM: so oeddwn i wedi deud bod

aut: so.conj be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s after.prep say.v.infin.spoken be.v.infin

ni yn dod heibio

we.pron.1p stative.stat come.v.infin past.prep

so I'd said that we were coming past

(1196) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa ia .

ESM:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$  ia  $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{oh}.\mathbf{IM}$   $\mathbf{yes}.\mathbf{ADV}$  oh yes

(1197) ESM: (dy)na fo .

ESM: dyna fo

aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

that's it

(1198) VLM: ac oedden nhw (we)di deud (wr)thi hi yn Trelew@s:cym&spa +"/.

VLM: ac oedden nhw wedi deud aut: and.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P after.PREP say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN wrthi hi yn Trelew $_S^C$  to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S she.PRON.F.3S in.PREP name

and they'd told her in Trelew:

(1199) VLM: +" oh@s:cym&spa am be wyt ti mynd i xxx os does (y)na ddim\_byd yn xxx .

VLM: oh\_S am be wyt ti mynd i os
aut: oh.IM for.PREP what.INT be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S go.V.INFIN to.PREP if.CONJ
does yna ddim\_byd yn
be.V.3S.PRES.NEG.INDEF+SM there.ADV anything.ADV+SM yn.PRT

"oh, why are you going to [...], if there's nothing in [...]

(1200) ESM: ia . ESM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1201) VLM: a oedd hi wrth ei bodd .

VLM: a oedd hi wrth ei bodd aut: and.conj be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s by.prep 3s.adj.poss pleasure.n.m.sg and she loved it

(1202) VLM: mae hi (y)n tynnu lluniau iddyn nhw gael dang(os) [//] gweld <br/>bod yna rywbeth> [/] bod yna rywbeth yna .

VLM: mae  $\mathbf{hi}$ tynnu  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ aut: be.v.3s.pres she.pron.f.3s stative.stat draw.v.infin pictures.n.m.pl  $\mathbf{n}\mathbf{h}\mathbf{w}$  $\mathbf{gael}$ dangos gweld  $to\_them.\textit{PREP+PRON.3P} \hspace{0.2cm} they.\textit{PRON.3P} \hspace{0.2cm} get.\textit{V.INFIN+SM} \hspace{0.2cm} show.\textit{V.INFIN} \hspace{0.2cm} see.\textit{V.INFIN} \hspace{0.2cm} be.\textit{V.INFIN}$ yna rywbeth  $\operatorname{bod}$ yna rywbeth there.ADV something.N.M.SG+SM be.V.INFIN there.ADV something.N.M.SG+SM there.ADV she's taking pictures for them to see that there is something there

(1203) VLM: fe aeson ni fewn yn y museo@s:spa +/.

VLM: fe aeson ni fewn yn y aut: what.INT+SM go.V.1P.PAST.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P in.PREP+SM in.PREP the.DET.DEF museo<sup>S</sup>

museum.N.M.SG

we went into the museum...

(1204) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa ia mae (y)na museo@s:spa neis .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ia mae yna museo<sup>S</sup> neis aut: ah.IM yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV museum.N.M.SG nice.ADJ

(1205) VLM: &=gasp xx ia !

VLM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

[...] yes!

(1206) ESM: +< xxx.

(1207) VLM: a wedyn oedd yna (.) ffair (.) gwerthu pethau .

VLM: a wedyn oedd yna ffair gwerthu aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV fair.N.F.SG sell.V.INFIN pethau things.N.M.PL and then there was a fair, selling things

(1208) ESM: +< xx .

(1209) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa oedd .

(1209) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa oedd

ESM:  $ah_S^C$  oedd

aut: ah.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF

ah yes

 $\begin{array}{cccc} \text{(1211)} & \text{VLM: } +< \text{mm } + \dots \\ & & \text{VLM: } \text{mm} \\ & & & \textit{aut: } & mm.\text{{\tiny}IM} \end{array}$ 

(1212) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa o(eddw)n i (y)n cofio . ESM: oh $_S^C$  oeddwn i yn cofio aut: oh.IM be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN oh I remembered

 $\begin{array}{cccc} \text{(1214)} & \text{VLM: do} & \text{[?]} & . \\ & & \textbf{VLM: do} \\ & & \textbf{aut:} & yes. \textit{ADV.PAST} \\ & & \text{yes} \end{array}$ 

(1215) ESM: oedd .

ESM: oedd
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF
yes

(1216) VLM: xx.

(1217) VLM: wedyn pan oedden ni (y)n dod (y)n\_ôl oedd hi (y)n deud oh@s:cym&spa bod hi (y)n mynd i ofyn <i (y)r bachgen> [//] i w mab hi (.) i xx faint oeddwn nhw yn codi xxx am (.) hotel@s:cym&spa yn Calafate@s:cym&spa (.) i fynd (.) pedair .

oedden VLM: wedyn pan ni

afterwards.Adv when.conj be.v.3p.imperf.spoken we.pron.1p stative.stat

vn\_ôl oeddhi dend come.V.Infin back.Adv be.V.3s.Imperf she.Pron.f.3s stative.Stat say.V.Infin.Spoken

 $\mathbf{oh}_{\mathbf{g}}^{C}$  bod  $\mathbf{hi}$ i  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ mynd ofyn oh.im be.v.infin she.pron.f.3s stative.stat go.v.infin to.prep ask.v.infin+sm i.pron.1s

bachgen i  $\mathbf{mab}$ hi  $the. \textit{det.def}\ boy. \textit{N.M.SG}\ to. \textit{Prep}\ son. \textit{N.M.SG}\ she. \textit{Pron.f.3S}\ to. \textit{Prep}\ size. \textit{N.M.SG+SM}$ 

oeddwn nhw codi  $\mathbf{hotel}_{s}^{C}$  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$  $\mathbf{am}$ be.V.1S.IMPERF they.PRON.3P stative.STAT lift.V.INFIN for.PREP hotel.N.M.SG in.PREP

Calafate $_{S}^{C}$  i fynd pedair to.prep go.v.infin+sm four.num.f

then when we were coming back she was saying that, oh, she was going to ask her son [...] how much they were charging [...] for a hotel in Calafate, to go, four

(1218) VLM: achos oedd ei mam hi a xxx fynd y pedair yn y car i Calafate@s:cym&spa .

VLM: achos eihi oeddmam aut:cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF her.ADJ.POSS mother.N.F.SG she.PRON.F.3S and.CONJ

pedair yn  $\mathbf{y}$ go.v.infin+sm the.det.def four.num.f in.prep the.det.def car.n.m.sg to.prep

Calafate $_{c}^{C}$ 

name

because her mother and [...] were going as a four in the car, to Calafate

ESM: a pam &m mae bachgen (h)i be uh eh@s:cym&spa +...

ESM: a bachgen hi  $\mathbf{eh}_{s}^{C}$ be and.CONJ why?.ADV be.V.3S.PRES boy.N.M.SG she.PRON.F.3S what.INT uh.IM er.IM aut:and why her son, what, er....

(1220) VLM: +< yn gwerthu xxx .

VLM: yn gwerthu stative.stat sell.v.infin sells [...]

(1221) ESM: +< ie .

ESM: ie aut:

yes.ADV

yes

(1222)ESM: +< ia.

yes

ESM: ia aut:yes.ADV (1223) ESM: ond <ddim bod> [/] ddim bod o wneud dim\_byd efo [?] turista@s:spa .

ESM: ond ddim bod o wneud

aut: but.CONJ not.ADV+SM be.V.INFIN not.ADV+SM be.V.INFIN of.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM

dim\_byd efo turistaS

anything.ADV with.PREP tourist.N.M

but not that he does anything with tourism

(1224) VLM: +< dim na .

VLM: dim na na nothing.N.M.SG[or]not.ADV neg.PRT nothing, no

(1225) VLM: dim\_byd efo turista@s:spa .

VLM: dim\_byd efo turista<sup>S</sup>
aut: anything.ADV with.PREP tourist.N.M
nothing with tourism

(1226) VLM: dim\_byd .

VLM: dim\_byd aut: anything.ADV nothing

(1227) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1228) VLM: ond oedd hi (y)n mynd i uh gael gweld faint +...

VLM: ond oedd hi yn mynd i uh

aut: but.conj be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s stative.stat go.v.infin to.prep uh.im

gael gweld faint

get.v.infin+sm see.v.infin size.n.m.sg+sm

but she was going to find out how much...

(1229) VLM: achos oedd hi eisio xxx am lot rhatach .

VLM: achos oedd hi eisio am lot aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S want.N.M.SG for.PREP lot.QUAN rhatach

 $cheap. {\it ADJ.COMP}$ 

because she wanted a [...] for a lot cheaper

(1230) VLM: achos oedd Explore\_Patagonia@s:cym&spa [?] yn gwneud un rŵan .

un rŵan
one.NUM now.ADV

because Explore Patagonia were doing one now

(1231) VLM: ond oedd o (y)n dod allan ryw dair mil pum cant (.) i fynd . oedd VLM: ond O dod allan yn but.conj be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s.spoken stative.stat come.v.infin out.adv aut:pum  $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{v}\mathbf{w}$ dair  $\mathbf{mil}$ cant some.PREQ+SM three.NUM.F+SM thousand.N.F.SG five.NUM hundred.N.M.SG to.PREP go. V.INFIN+SMbut it came out at about 3500 to go

 $(1232)\quad {\tt ESM:} \ +<\ {\tt mm}\ +\ldots$ ESM: mm aut: mm.IM

(1233) ESM: ia . ESM: ia aut:yes.ADVyes

(1234) ESM: ond uh +/. ESM: ond uh aut:but.conj uh.im but, er...

(1235) VLM: oedd dim raid i ti fynd â (.) rywfaint efo ti wedyn ? VLM: oedd  $\dim$ raid  $\mathbf{ti}$ fynd aut:be.V.3S.IMPERF not.ADV necessity.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP you.PRON.2S go.V.INFIN+SM rywfaint efo wedyn  $with.{\it PREP}$   $amount.{\it N.M.SG+SM}$   $with.{\it PREP}$   $you.{\it PRON.2S}$   $afterwards.{\it ADV}$ you didn't have to take some with you afterwards?

(1236)ESM: yndyn achos mae (y)r uh paseos@s:spa fewn fel (y)na yn fwy na cant pesos@s:cym&spa .

 $\mathbf{yr}$ ESM: yndyn achos mae  $paseos^S$ aut:be.v.3p.pres.emph cause.n.m.sg be.v.3s.pres the.det.def uh.im walk.n.m.pl

fewn fwy  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ yna in.prep+sm like.conj there.adv stative.stat more.adj.comp+sm than.conj

 $\mathbf{pesos}_{S}^{C}$ cant hundred.N.M.SG weight.N.M.PL

yes, because the journeys in like that are over 100 pesos

(1237) ESM: bob paseo@s:spa .  $paseo^S$ ESM: bob aut:

each.PREQ+SM walk.N.M.SG[or]stroll.V.1S.PRES

every journey

 $(1238) \quad {\tt ESM: achos \ maen \ nhw \ (y)n \ whend \ o \ efo \ (y)r \ dolar@s:cym&spa \ .}$ 

 $oldsymbol{ ext{o}}$  efo  $oldsymbol{ ext{yr}}$  dólar $_S^C$ 

he.pron.m.3s.spoken with.prep the.det.def dollar.n.m.sg

because they do it by the dollar

(1239) VLM: ia.

VLM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1240) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa wel os dyna (y)r <tri mil> [//] dair mil pum cant os ydy yr paseos@s:spa yn dod fewn i\_gyd (e)fallai bod o (.) ddim mor ddrud .

ESM:  $oh_S^C$  wel os dyna yr tri mil

aut: oh.im well.im if.conj that\_is.adv the.det.def three.num.m thousand.n.f.sg

dairmilpumcantosydyyrthree.NUM.F+SMthousand.N.F.SGfive.NUMhundred.N.M.SGif.CONJbe.V.3S.PRESthe.DET.DEF

o ddim mor ddrud

he.pron.m.3s.spoken not.adv+sm so.adv expensive.adj+sm

oh well, if that's the 3500 if the journeys are all coming in it might not be so expensive

(1241) VLM: +< ddim yn ddrud .

VLM: ddim yn ddrud

aut: not.ADV+SM stative.STAT expensive.ADJ+SM

not expensive

(1242) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa wel mae Explore\_Patagonia@s:cym&spa yn [//] i fynd efo nhw mae (y)n neis .

efonhwmaeynneiswith.PREPthey.PRON.3Pbe.V.3S.PRESstative.STATnice.ADJ

oh, well, Explore Patagonia are... it's nice going with them

(1243) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1244) ESM: &=clears\_throat .

(1245) ESM: ond fel hynny (fa)sai (y)n iawn fel (y)na (he)fyd .

ESM: ond fel hynny fasai yn iawn

aut: but.conj like.conj that.pron.sp be.v.ss.pluperf.spoken+sm stative.stat ok.adv

fel yna hefyd

like.conj there.adv also.adv

but like that, it would be fine like that too

(1246) ESM: uh xx +/.

ESM: uh
aut: uh.IM

(1247) VLM: &=exhale oedd hi yn deud +"/.

VLM: oedd hi yn deud

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN

(1248) VLM: t(oes) (dd)im raid i fi mynd i &f gael bwyd i (y)r xxx dim yn costio .

VLM: toes ddim raid i fi

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG.INDEF not.ADV+SM necessity.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM

mynd i gael bwyd i yr dim yn

go.V.INFIN to.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM food.N.M.SG to.PREP the.DET.DEF not.ADV stative.STAT

costio

cost.v.infin

I don't have to go and get food for the [...] doesn't cost

(1249)  $\,$  ESM: +< na na na .

ESM: na na na aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT neg.PRT neg.PRT

(1250) VLM: <a mae hi> [///] achos doth hi yn\_ôl o Cordoba@s:cym&spa ac <oedd hi> [//] pam wnaeth hi roi [?] neges ar y ffôn bach oedd [/] oedd hi yn Calafate@s:cym&spa .

VLM: a mae hi achos doth aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres she.pron.f.3s cause.n.m.sg come.v.3s.past.spoken

pam wnaeth hi roi neges ar why?.ADV do.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S give.V.INFIN+SM message.N.F.SG on.PREP

yn Calafate $_{S}^{C}$ 

in.PREP name

and she... because she came back from Cordoba and when she put a message on the little phone she was in Calafate

(1251) VLM: oedd hi (we)di mynd at y [/] yr ferch (y)na adre .

VLM: oedd hi wedi mynd at y aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP go.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF

yr ferch yna adre the.DET.DEF daughter.N.F.SG+SM there.ADV home.ADV

she'd gone to that daughter at home

(1254) ESM: mm ia Pico\_Truncado@s:cym&spa . ESM: mm ia Pico\_Truncado $_S^C$  aut: mm.IM yes.ADV name mmm, yes, Pico Truncado

(1255) VLM: a rŵan mae (y)n mynd i Via\_Blanca@s:cym&spa .

VLM: a rŵan mae yn mynd i Via\_Blanca\_S aut: and.CONJ now.ADV be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT go.V.INFIN to.PREP name

and now she's going to Via Blanca

(1256) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa mae (y)n xx mynd yn aml i (.) Via@s:cym&spa yn\_dydy . ESM: ah $_S^C$  mae yn mynd yn aml i Via $_S^C$  aut: ah.IM be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT go.V.INFIN stative.STAT frequent.ADJ to.PREP name yn\_dydy be.V.3S.PRES.TAG ah, she [...] goes often to Via doesn't she

(1257) VLM: mynd ei hunan (.) â [=? a] ei chwaer .

VLM: mynd ei hunan â ei

aut: go.V.INFIN 3S.ADJ.POSS self.PRON.SG as.CONJ[or]with.PREP[or]go.V.3S.PRES 3S.ADJ.POSS

chwaer

sister.N.F.SG

goes on her own, with her sister

(1258) ESM: xx yndy yndy yndy .

ESM: yndy yndy yndy

aut: be.v.3s.PRES.EMPH be.v.3s.PRES.EMPH be.v.3s.PRES.EMPH

[...] yes, she does

(1259) VLM: mae ei chwaer hi (.) a (e)i merch y chwaer wedi cael (.) &b &b eh@s:cym&spa beth efo (y)r car .

VLM: mae ei chwaer hi a

aut: be.V.3S.PRES her.ADJ.POSS sister.N.F.SG she.PRON.F.3S and.CONJ

beth efo yr car what.INT[or]thing.N.M.SG+SM with.PREP the.DET.DEF car.N.M.SG

her sister, and her sister's daughter have had something with the car

(1260) VLM: mae hi mewn cadair olwynion .

VLM: mae hi mewn cadair olwynion

aut: be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S in.PREP chair.N.F.SG wheels.N.F.PL[or]wheel.V.1P.PAST.SPOKEN[or]wheel.V.3P.

she's in a wheelchair

(1261) ESM: o:h .

ESM: oh
aut: oh.im

(1262) ESM: cael damwain .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{ESM:} & \textbf{cael} & \textbf{damwain} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{get.v.infin} & \textit{befall.v.infin} \\ \end{array}$ 

had an accident

(1263) VLM: wedi cael damwain yn [//] mewn car a mae hi mewn cadair olwynion (r) $\hat{w}$ an yndy .

VLM: wedi cael damwain yn mewn car a a att: after.PREP get.V.INFIN befall.V.INFIN yn.PRT in.PREP car.N.M.SG and.CONJ

mae hi mewn cadair olwynion

 $be. V.3S. PRES \ \ she. PRON. F.3S \ \ in. PREP \ \ chair. N. F. SG \ \ \ wheels. N. F. PL [or] wheel. V.1P. PAST. SPOKEN [or] wheel. V.3P. PAST. SPOKEN [or] wheels. N. F. PL [or] wheels. V. SP. PAST. SPOKEN [or] wheels. V. SPOKEN$ 

rŵan yndy

 $now. {\it ADV} \ be. {\it V.3S.PRES.EMPH}$ 

had an accident in a car, and she's in a wheelchair now, yes

 $(1264)\quad {\tt ESM: mm + \dots}$ 

ESM: mm
aut: mm.IM

(1265) ESM: na.

ESM: na
aut: neg.PRT
no

(1266) ESM: neis uh mynd fel (y)na .

ESM: neis uh mynd fel yna aut: nice.ADJ uh.IM go.V.INFIN like.CONJ there.ADV nice to go like that

(1267) ESM: xxx.

(1268) VLM: yndy mae (y)n mentro .

VLM: yndy mae yn mentro aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT venture.V.INFIN yes, she tries

(1269) ESM: +< mmhm mm +...

ESM: mmhm mm aut: mmhm.IM mm.IM

(1270) VLM: whaeth hi alw arna fi diwrnod o yr blaen os o(eddw)n i isio mynd efo i Madryn@s:cym&spa .

VLM: wnaeth hi alw arna fi

aut: do.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S call.V.INFIN+SM on\_me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S+SM

diwrnod o yr blaen os oeddwn i

day.N.M.SG of.PREP the.DET.DEF front.N.M.SG if.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S

she called in on me the other day whether I wanted to go with her to Puerto Madryn

(1271) VLM: ond o(eddw)n i (y)n gweithio fan (y)no dydd Gwener .

VLM: ond oeddwn i yn gweithio fan aut: but.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT work.V.INFIN place.N.MF.SG+SM yno dydd Gwener there.ADV day.N.M.SG Friday.N.F.SG

- (1272) ESM: &dental\_click .
- (1273) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1274) VLM: a cyn mynd i Madryn@s:cym&spa oedd hi gorfod dod i xxx .

VLM: a cyn mynd i Madryn<sup>C</sup><sub>S</sub> oedd hi

aut: and.CONJ before.PREP go.V.INFIN to.PREP name be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

gorfod dod i

have\_to.V.INFIN come.V.INFIN to.PREP

and before Puerto Madryn she had to come to [...]

(1275) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1276) VLM: a wedyn oedd hi (y)n gorfod mynd i Trelew@s:cym&spa [=! whisper] i wneud papurau (y)r ceir\_s@s:cym+eng maen nhw (y)n gwerthu .

VLM: a wedyn oeddgorfod aut:and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s stative.stat have\_to.v.infin  $Trelew_S^C$  i wneud papurau go.V.INFIN to.PREP name to.prep make.v.infin+sm papers.n.m.pl that.pron.rel ceir\_s nhwgwerthu maen yn cars.N.M.PL[or]get.V.0.PRES be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT sell.V.INFIN and then she had to go to Trelew to do the papers for the cars they're selling

(1277) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1278) ESM: <hi sy (y)n wneud> [///] hi sy (y)n symud pethau fel (y)na .

ESM: hi sy yn wneud hi

aut: she.PRON.F.3S be.V.3SP.PRES.REL stative.STAT make.V.INFIN+SM she.PRON.F.3S

sy yn symud pethau fel yna

be.V.3SP.PRES.REL stative.STAT move.V.INFIN things.N.M.PL like.CONJ there.ADV

it's her that moves things like that

(1279) VLM: y papurau ia ?

VLM: y papurau ia aut: the.DET.DEF papers.N.M.PL yes.ADV the papers, yes?

(1280) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa ia .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  ia aut: ah.IM yes.ADV ah yes

(1281) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1282) VLM: lle bod y bachgen yn gorfod symud o (y)r offis .

VLM: lle bod y bachgen yn gorfod

aut: where.INT be.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF boy.N.M.SG stative.STAT have\_to.V.INFIN

symud o yr offis

move.V.INFIN of.PREP the.DET.DEF office.N.F.SG

where the boy has to move out of the office

(1283) ESM: (dy)na fo (y)n iawn .

ESM: dyna fo yn iawn aut:  $that\_is.ADV$  he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT OK.ADV that's exactly it

(1284) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1285) VLM: a mae (y)r ferch yn yr offis yn pnawn achos mae (y)r ferch yn mynd i (y)r university@s:eng yn y bore .

VLM: a mae yr ferch yn yr aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres the.det.det daughter.n.f.sg+sm in.pred the.det.def

offisynpnawnachosmaeyroffice.N.F.SGyn.PRTafternoon.N.M.SGcause.N.M.SGbe.V.3S.PRESthe.DET.DEF

y bore

the.det.def morning.n.m.sg

and the daughter is in the office in the afternoon, because the daughter goes to the university in the morning

(1286) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(1287) ESM: a faint o blant sy efo hi?

she.PRON.F.3S

and how many children does she have?

(1288) VLM: pump.

VLM: pump aut: five.NUM

five

(1289) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa lle mae (y)r lleill i\_gyd ?

ESM:  $ah_S^C$  lle mae yr lleill i\_gyd aut: ah.IM where.INT be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF others.PRON all.ADJ ah, where are all the others?

(1290) VLM: mae un yn gweithio yn &ll Ford@s:cym&spa (.) ar\_gyfer Carrefour@s:cym&spa

VLM: mae un yn gweithio yn Ford $_S^C$  ar\_gyfer aut: be.V.3S.PRES one.NUM stative.STAT work.V.INFIN in.PREP name for.PREP

Carrefour $_S^C$ 

name

one is working at Ford, for Carrefour

(1291) ESM: ia .

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1292) VLM: a (y)r llall nawr yn xxx .

VLM: a yr llall nawr yn aut: and.conj the.det.def other.pron now.adv yn.prt and the other is now in [...]

(1293) VLM: xxx lle ceir sy lawr fan (a)cw .

VLM: lle ceir sy lawr aut: where.INT cars.N.M.PL[or]get.V.0.PRES be.V.3SP.PRES.REL floor.N.M.SG+SM fan acw place.N.MF.SG+SM over.there.ADV  $[\dots]$  the car place down there

(1294) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa ia <o (y)r> [/] o (y)r xx .

ESM: ahS ia o yr o yr

aut: ah.IM yes.ADV of.PREP the.DET.DEF of.PREP the.DET.DEF

ah yes, from the [...]

(1296) VLM: fan (y)no .

VLM: fan yno aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV

(1297) ESM: +< mmhm . ESM: mmhm

aut: mmhm.IM

(1298) VLM: xxx .

(1299) VLM: unrhyw ferched +/.

VLM: unrhyw ferched aut: any.ADJ daughters.N.F.PL+SM any daughters...

- (1300) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa mae (y)r plant i\_fewn . ESM: ah $_S^C$  mae yr plant i\_fewn aut: ah.IM be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL in.PREP ah, the children are in
- (1301) ESM: maen nhw i\_gyd yn efo (y)r xxx &=laugh +/.

  ESM: maen nhw i\_gyd yn efo yr
  aut: be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P all.ADJ yn.PRT with.PREP the.DET.DEF
  they've all got the [...]
- (1302) VLM: +< xx.
- (1303) VLM: +< xx.
- (1304) VLM: wedyn mae (y)na un merch wedi priodi yn (.) Pico\_Trucado@s:cym&spa .

  VLM: wedyn mae yna un merch wedi
  aut: afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV one.NUM daughter.N.F.SG after.PREP

  priodi yn Pico\_Trucado\_S
  marry.V.INFIN in.PREP name

  then there's a daughter who's married in Pico Trucado
- (1305) VLM: a (y)r bachgen arall +...

  VLM: a yr bachgen arall

  aut: and.CONJ the.DET.DEF boy.N.M.SG other.ADJ

  and the other boy
- (1306) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa rhywbeth efo yr eh@s:cym&spa xx .  $\mathbf{VLM}: \mathbf{oh}_S^C \mathbf{rhywbeth} \mathbf{efo} \mathbf{yr} \mathbf{eh}_S^C$   $\mathbf{aut}: oh.IM something.N.M.SG with.PREP the.DET.DEF er.IM$ oh, something with the [...]
- (1308) ESM: xxx.
- (1309) VLM: a (y)r llall (y)r un lleia mynd i (y)r university@s:eng .

  VLM: a yr llall yr un lleia
  aut: and.CONJ the.DET.DEF other.PRON the.DET.DEF one.NUM least.ADJ[or]smallest.ADJ
  mynd i yr university<sup>E</sup>
  go.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF university.N.SG
  and the other one, the smallest one going to university

(1310) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $ah_S^C$ aut: ah.im

(1311) ESM:  $\langle o(eddw)n i (ddi)m \rangle$  [/] o(eddw)n i (ddi)m yn gwybod .

ESM: oeddwn ddim oeddwn i  $be. \textit{V.1S.IMPERF} \ \textit{I.PRON.1S} \ \textit{not.ADV+SM} \ be. \textit{V.1S.IMPERF} \ \textit{I.PRON.1S} \ \textit{not.ADV+SM}$ aut:yn gwybod

stative.stat know.v.infin

I didn't know

(1312) ESM: o(eddw)n i (ddi)m erioed (we)di gofyn iddi faint o blant oedd efo (h)i .

ESM: oeddwn ddim erioed i wedi gofyn aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM never.ADV after.PREP ask.V.INFIN faint o blant oedd to\_her.prep+pron.f.3s size.n.m.sg+sm of.prep child.n.m.pl+sm be.v.ss.imperf with.prep hi she.PRON.F.3S

I'd never asked her how many children she had

(1313) VLM: uh pump.

VLM: uh pump aut: uh.im five.num er, five

(1314) ESM: mm +...

ESM: mm aut: mm.im

(1315) VLM: a wnes i nabod hi <pam ers [?]> [//] (.) pam oedd hwnna sy (y)n Pico\_Trucado@s:cym&spa yn fabi bach .

VLM: a i nabod aut:and.conj do.v.1s.past.spoken+sm i.pron.1s know\_someone.v.infin she.pron.f.3s

pam oeddhwnna  $\operatorname{ers}$ why?.ADV since.ADJ why?.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.M.SG.SPOKEN be.V.3SP.PRES.REL

 $Pico_{-}Trucado_{S}^{C}$  yn fabi bach stative.stat baby.n.mf.sg+sm small.adj

and I knew her when the one who's in Pico Trucado was a little baby

(1316) VLM: amser gaeth Fortunato@s:cym&spa oparesion ar yr (.) &p stumog .

VLM: amser gaeth Fortunato $_{S}^{C}$ aut:time.N.M.SG~get.V.3S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM[or] captive.ADJ+SM~name

oparesion stumog ar  $\mathbf{yr}$ operation.N.M.SG on.PREP the.DET.DEF stomach.N.F.SG

the time Fortunato had an operation on the stomach

(1317) ESM: +< stumog . ESM: stumog

aut: stomach.N.F.SG

stomach

(1318) VLM: oedden nhw yn mynd â Fortunato@s:cym&spa i gael oparesion .

VLM: oedden nhw yn mynd â aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT go.V.INFIN with.PREP Fortunato $_S^C$  i gael oparesion

 $name \hspace{1cm} to.{\it PREP} \hspace{1cm} get. {\it V.INFIN+SM} \hspace{1cm} operation. {\it N.M.SG}$ 

they were taking Fortunato to have an operation

(1319) VLM: ac oedd ei gŵr hi yn wael .

VLM: ac oedd ei gŵr hi yn aut: and.conj be.v.ss.imperf her.adj.poss man.n.m.sg she.pron.f.ss stative.stat wael poorly.adj+sm

and her husband was ill

(1320) VLM: oedden nhw (y)n mynd â fo i (y)r [/] (.) i (y)r uh +...

VLM: oedden nhw yn mynd â

aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT go.V.INFIN with.PREP

fo i yr i yr uh

he.PRON.M.3S to.PREP the.DET.DEF to.PREP the.DET.DEF uh.IM

they were taking him to the, er...

(1321) ESM: ++ ah@s:cym&spa xx .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

- (1322) VLM:  $\ensuremath{\mathrm{xx}}$  .
- (1323) ESM: [- spa] pero a quién .

ESM: [- spa] pero a quién aut: [- spa] but.CONJ to.PREP who.INT.MF.SG but to who?

(1324) VLM: +< ac oedd hi efo (y)r (.) peth y babi .

VLM: ac oedd hi efo yr peth
aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S with.PREP the.DET.DEF thing.N.M.SG

y babi
the.DET.DEF baby.N.MF.SG

and she had the baby's thing

(1325) VLM: a mi ddeudais i <wrthi fi> [//] (.) wrthi +"/.

VLM: a mi ddeudais i wrthi
aut: and.CONJ aff.PRT say.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM I.PRON.1S to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S

fi wrthi
I.PRON.1S+SM to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S

and I said to her:

- (1326) VLM: +" ooh señora@s:spa dewch &r wna i edrych ar\_ôl y babi i chi gael mynd .

  VLM: ooh señora<sup>S</sup> dewch wna i edrych
  aut: ooh.IM lady.N.F.SG come.V.2P.IMPER do.V.13S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S look.V.INFIN
  ar\_ôl y babi i chi gael mynd
  after.PREP the.DET.DEF baby.N.MF.SG to.PREP you.PRON.2P get.V.INFIN+SM go.V.INFIN
  oh, madam, come, I'll look after the baby so you can go
- (1327) VLM: fan (y)no wnes i gweld hi (y)n mynd .

  VLM: fan yno wnes i gweld
  aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV do.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM I.PRON.1S see.V.INFIN
  hi yn mynd
  she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT go.V.INFIN
- (1328) VLM: a wedyn mi basiodd blynyddoedd welais i byth mohoni .

  VLM: a wedyn mi basiodd blynyddoedd aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV aff.PRT pass.V.3S.PAST+SM years.N.F.PL welais i byth mohoni see.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S never.ADV not\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S and then years passed where I never saw her
- (1329) VLM: a mi gwrddais i ddi wedyn mewn blynyddoedd (.) yn y capel yn Trelew@s:cym&spa . VLM: a gwrddais ddi wedvn i and.conj aff.prt meet.v.1s.past+sm i.pron.1s she.pron.f.3s.pat afterwards.adv aut:mewn blynyddoedd yn capel  $\mathbf{Trelew}_{S}^{C}$  $\mathbf{y}$ yn in.prep years.n.f.pl in.prep the.det.def chapel.n.m.sg in.prep name and I met her then years later in the chapel in Trelew
- (1330) VLM: a mae merch hynny [?] yn dau\_ddeg pump oed rŵan .

  VLM: a mae merch hynny yn dau\_ddeg aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES daughter.N.F.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP stative.STAT twenty.NUM pump oed rŵan five.NUM age.N.M.SG now.ADV and that daughter is 25 years old now
- (1331) ESM: ie .

  ESM: ie .

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes

I saw her going there

(1332) ESM:  $\mathtt{dau\_ddeg}$  pump yndy .

ESM: dau\_ddeg pump yndy

aut: twenty.num five.num be.v.3s.pres.emph

twenty-five, yes

(1333) ESM: ond cofia di fod Amada@s:cym&spa yn dau\_ddeg +/.

yn  $dau_{-}ddeg$ 

stative.stat twenty.num

but remember that Amada is twenty...

(1334) VLM: ++ dau\_ddeg tri .

VLM: dau\_ddeg tri

aut: twenty.Num three.Num.m

...twenty-three

(1335) ESM: dau\_ddeg tri .

ESM: dau\_ddeg tri

aut: twenty.NUM three.NUM.M

twenty-three

- (1336) ESM: &=gasp .
- (1337) ESM: &=exhale.
- (1338) ESM: mae (y)r amser yn pasio .

ESM: mae yr amser yn pasio aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF time.N.M.SG stative.STAT pass.V.INFIN time is passing

(1339) VLM: yndy a ninnau (y)n mynd yn (h)yn .

VLM: yndy a ninnau yn mynd yn aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH and.CONJ we.also.PRON.EMPH.1P stative.STAT go.V.INFIN in.PREP hyn

this.pron.sp

yes, and we're getting older

- (1340) VLM: &=laugh .
- (1341) ESM: &=laugh .

(1342) ESM: does dim (.) solución@s:spa i ni .

ESM: does dim solución S i ni aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG.INDEF+SM not.ADV solution.N.F.SG to.PREP we.PRON.1P there's no solution for us

(1343) VLM: welest mae Ieuan@s:cym&spa a [/] a (y)r wraig yma r $\hat{w}$ an .

VLM: welest mae Ieuan $_S^C$  a a yr aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM be.V.3S.PRES name and.CONJ and.CONJ the.DET.DEF wraig yma rŵan wife.N.F.SG+SM here.ADV now.ADV you saw, Ieuan and his wife are here now

(1344) VLM: xxx brawd Catrin@s:cym&spa a [/] a Linda@s:cym&spa .

VLM: brawd Catrin $_S^C$  a a Linda $_S^C$  aut: brother.N.M.SG name and.CONJ and.CONJ name

(1345) ESM: +< Linda@s:cym&spa .

ESM: Linda $_S^C$  aut: name

(1346) VLM: Linda@s:cym&spa .

VLM: Linda $_S^C$  aut: name

(1347) VLM: oedd yn capel neithiwr .

VLM: oedd yn capel neithiwr aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF yn.PRT chapel.N.M.SG last.night.ADV
he was in chapel last night

(1348) ESM: <ydyn nhw> [///] be sy (we)di digwydd i (y)r car Catrin@s:cym&spa eh@s:cym&spa (.) yr +/.

ESM: ydyn nhw be sy wedi digwydd aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P what.INT be.V.3SP.PRES.REL after.PREP happen.V.INFIN i yr car Catrin $_S^C$  eh $_S^C$  yr I.PRON.1S the.DET.DEF car.N.M.SG name er.IM the.DET.DEF what's happened to Catrin's car, er, the...

(1349) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa gaeth e (y)r +...

VLM: oh $_S^C$  gaeth e yr aut: oh.IM get.V.3S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM[or]captive.ADJ+SM he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN the.DET.DEF oh, it got...

(1350) ESM: efo pwy?

ESM: efo pwy aut: with.prep who.pron

with who?

(1351) VLM: yn y gornel <lle xx> [//] lle xx fan (y)na .

VLM: yn y gornel lle

aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF corner.N.F.SG+SM where.INT[or]place.N.M.SG

llefanynawhere.INT[or]place.N.M.SGplace.N.MF.SG+SMthere.ADV

in the corner where [...] there

(1352) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1353) ESM: mae hi (y)n dod â ddi (.) fewn ?

ESM: mae hi yn dod â ddi

 $\textbf{\textit{aut:}} \quad \textit{be.v.3s.pres} \quad \textit{she.pron.f.3s} \quad \textit{stative.stat} \quad \textit{come.v.infin} \quad \textit{with.prep} \quad \textit{she.pron.f.3s.pat}$ 

is she bringing it in?

(1354) VLM: dw i (ddi)m yn si $\hat{\text{w}}$ r .

VLM: dw i ddim yn siŵr aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT sure.ADJ

I'm not sure

(1355) ESM: <mae hi (y)n> [?] yn dod efo ni si $\hat{w}$ r .

we.pron.1p sure.ADJ

she must be coming with us

(1356) VLM: +< dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod .

VLM: dw i ddim yn gwybod aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN I don't know

(1357) VLM: dw i ddim yn gwybod .

(1358) ESM: ydyn nhw wedi taclu(so) hwn?

ESM: ydyn nhw wedi tacluso hwn

aut: be.v.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P after.PREP tidy.v.INFIN this.PRON.M.SG

have they cleaned [?] it?

(1359)ESM: eh@s:cym&spa wnaeth y (.) llall eh@s:cym&spa brawd Catrin@s:cym&spa siŵr eh@s:cym&spa (dy)dyn nhw (ddi)m wedi taclu(so) hwn mae (y)n siŵr . ESM:  $eh_S^C$  wnaeth  $\mathbf{eh}_{S}^{C}$  brawd llall  $\mathbf{Catrin}_{c}^{C}$  $\mathbf{y}$ er.im do.v.3s.past+sm the.det.def other.pron er.im brother.n.m.sg name siŵr  $eh_S^C$  dydyn  $\operatorname{ddim}$ nhw sure.ADJ er.IM be.V.3P.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN[or]be.V.3P.PRES.NEG+SM they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM tacluso hwn mae yn after.prep tidy.v.infin this.pron.m.sg be.v.3s.pres stative.stat sure.adj

er, the other one, Catrin's brother, er, they must not have cleaned this one

(1360) VLM: na dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod .

VLM: na dw i ddim yn gwybod aut: neg.PRT be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN no I don't know

(1361) VLM: dw i ddim yn gwybod .

VLM: dw i ddim yn gwybod aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN I don't know

- (1362) ESM: &=exhale.
- (1363) VLM: a mae Gabriela@s:cym&spa yn para ar ei thraed hefyd de?

  VLM: a mae Gabriela\_S yn para ar ei
  aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES name stative.STAT last.V.INFIN on.PREP her.ADJ.POSS

  thraed hefyd de
  feet.N.MF.SG+AM also.ADV be.IM+SM
  and Gabriela's staying on her feet too, eh?
- (1364) VLM: <wnaeth hi> [///] wel dwy waith gaeth hi +...

  VLM: wnaeth hi wel dwy waith
  aut: do.v.3s.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3s well.IM two.NUM.F time.N.F.SG+SM
  gaeth hi
  get.v.3s.PAST.SPOKEN+SM[or]captive.ADJ+SM she.PRON.F.3s
  twice she got...
- (1365) ESM: oeddet ti (y)n deud (wr)tha i +...

  ESM: oeddet ti yn deud

  aut: be.V.2S.IMPERF.SPOKEN you.PRON.2S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN

  wrtha i

  to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S

  you were telling me...

(1366) ESM: ond mae (y)n iawn .

ESM: ond mae yn iawn aut: but.conj be.v.3s.pres stative.stat ok.adv but she's alright

(1367) ESM: (dy)dy hi (ddi)m (we)di +/.

ESM: dydy hi ddim wedi aut: be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM after.PREP she hasn't been...

(1368) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa gaeth hi ddim\_byd .

VLM:  $oh_S^C$  gaeth hi ddim\_byd aut: oh.IM get.V.3S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM[or]captive.ADJ+SM she.PRON.F.3S anything.ADV+SM oh, she didn't get anything

(1369) ESM: dim\_byd .

ESM: dim\_byd
aut: anything.ADV
nothing

(1370) ESM: Catrin@s:cym&spa chwaith .

ESM: Catrin $_S^C$  chwaith aut: name neither.ADV nor Catrin

 $(1371) \quad {\tt VLM: na \ Catrin@s:cym\&spa \ chwaith \ .}$ 

VLM: na Catrin $_S^C$  chwaith aut: neg.PRT name neither.ADV nor Catrin either

(1372) ESM: +< achos pwy sy (y)n +..?

ESM: achos pwy sy yn aut: cause.N.M.SG who.PRON be.V.3SP.PRES.REL yn.PRT because who's...?

(1373) VLM: na .

VLM: na
aut: neg.PRT
no

(1374) VLM: na Catrin@s:cym&spa chwaith .

VLM: na  $catrin_S^C$  chwaith aut: neg.PRT name neither.ADV nor Catrin either

(1375) ESM: wel +...

well

(1376) VLM: bues i dau ddiwrnod yna (.) yn helpu (.) cyn i Ieuan@s:cym&spa dod .

VLM: bues i dau ddiwrnod yna yn

aut: be.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S two.NUM.M day.N.M.SG+SM there.ADV stative.STAT

helpu cyn i  $Ieuan_S^C$  dod

help.v.infin before.prep to.prep name come.v.infin

I was there for two days helping out before Ieuan came

(1377) ESM: wel yr argian!

ESM: wel yr argian aut: well.im the.det.def good\_lord.im

well, heck!

(1378) ESM: yn helpu be ?

ESM: yn helpu be aut: stative.STAT help.V.INFIN what.INT

helping what?

(1379) VLM: i taclu(so) (y)r gegin .

VLM: i tacluso yr gegin

aut: to.prep tidy.v.infin the.det.def kitchen.n.f.sg+sm

to clean the kitchen

(1380) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1381) ESM: a be whest ti xxx lloriau a phopeth ?

ESM: a be wnest ti lloriau a aut: and.conj what.int do.v.2s.past.spoken+sm you.pron.2s floors.n.m.pl and.conj

phopeth

 $everything. {\it N.M.SG+AM}$ 

and what did you do [...] floors and everything?

(1382) ESM: a (dy)dy Pascuala@s:cym&spa ddim yna r $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ an .

ESM: a dydy Pascuala $_S^C$  ddim

 $aut: \quad and. \textit{CONJ} \ \ be. \textit{V.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN} \ \ name \\ \quad \quad nothing. \textit{N.M.SG+SM[or]} not. \textit{ADV+SM} \\$ 

yna rŵan

there.ADV now.ADV

and Pascuala isn't there now

(1383) VLM: na dim mynd ragor .

VLM: na dim mynd ragor aut: neg.PRT not.ADV go.V.INFIN more.QUAN+SM no, not going any more

(1384) ESM: dim yn mynd ragor .

ESM: dim yn mynd ragor

aut: not.ADV stative.STAT go.V.INFIN more.QUAN+SM

not going any more

(1385) ESM: mae (h)i wedi cael (.) pensiwn <rywbeth siŵr ie> [?] .

ESM: mae hi wedi cael pensiwn

aut: be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP get.V.INFIN pension.N.M.SG[or]pension.N.M.SG

rywbeth siŵr ie

something.N.M.SG+SM sure.ADJ yes.ADV

she must have had her pension or something, right?

(1386) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa wedi cael pensiwn ers\_talwm .

VLM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  wedi cael pensiwn ers\_talwm aut: oh.IM after.PREP get.V.INFIN pension.N.M.SG[or]pension.N.M.SG for\_some\_time.ADV oh, she had a pension a long time ago

(1387) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa [/] ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$   $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM ah.IM

(1388) VLM: ond mae hi (we)di bod ddim yn dda .

VLM: ond mae hi wedi bod ddim aut: but.conj be.v.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP be.v.INFIN not.ADV+SM yn dda stative.STAT good.ADJ+SM but she's been unwell

(1389) VLM: mae wedi bod yn yr hospital@s:cym&spa .

VLM: mae wedi bod yn yr hospital $_{S}^{C}$  aut: be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP be.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF hospital.N.M.SG she's been in hospital

- (1390) VLM: xxx +/.
- (1391) ESM: Eira@s:cym&spa .

ESM: Eira $_S^C$  aut: name

(1392) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa ia .

VLM:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$  ia aut: oh.IM yes.ADV

oh yes

(1393) ESM: fydden nhw (we)di rhoid hi (y)n yr hospital@s:cym&spa dydd Sadwrn ia ?

ESM: fydden nhw wedi rhoid hi
aut: be.V.3P.COND.SPOKEN+SM they.PRON.3P after.PREP give.V.0.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

yn yr hospital\_S^C dydd Sadwrn ia
in.PREP the.DET.DEF hospital.N.M.SG day.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG yes.ADV

(1394) ESM: <ar yr> [//] ar dipyn o frys ia ?

they'll have put her in hospital on Saturday, right?

ESM: ar yr ar dipyn o frys

aut: on.PREP the.DET.DEF on.PREP little\_bit.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP haste.N.M.SG+SM

ia

yes.ADV

yes, in quite a hurry, right?

(1395) VLM: +< dydd Sadwrn (.) dydd Sadwrn .

VLM: dydd Sadwrn dydd Sadwrn aut: day.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG

(1396) VLM: oh@s:cym&spa mi oedd hi (y)n wael .

VLM:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  mi oedd hi yn wael aut: oh.IM aff.PRT be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT poorly.ADJ+SM oh, she was ill

(1397) ESM: wel +...

ESM: wel
aut: well.IM
well

(1398) ESM: ond uh <br/> <br/>beth sy (we)di cael> [//] <mae hi> [?] (we)di cael (di)pyn bach yn well ddoe .

ESM: ond uh beth sy wedi cael mae

aut: but.CONJ uh.IM what.INT be.V.3SP.PRES.REL after.PREP get.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES

hi wedi cael dipyn bach yn

she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP get.V.INFIN little\_bit.N.M.SG+SM small.ADJ stative.STAT

well ddoe

better.adj.comp+sm yesterday.adv

but she's got a bit better yesterday

(1399) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa wnes i anghofio gofyn i (.) oh@s:cym&spa Paquita@s:cym&spa yn yr (.) cinio ddoe .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  with winds  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  with  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ 

(1400) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ah.IM

(1401) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1402) VLM: +< wnes i (ddi)m gofyn iddi .

VLM: wnes i ddim gofyn iddi aut: do.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM ask.V.INFIN to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S I didn't ask her

(1403) VLM: a wnes i ofyn iddi pnawn dydd Gwe(ner) +//.

VLM: a wnes i ofyn aut: and CONJ do.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM 1.PRON.1S ask.V.INFIN+SM iddi pnawn dydd Gwener to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S afternoon.N.M.SG day.N.M.SG Friday.N.F.SG and I asked her on Friday afternoon...

(1404) VLM: na pnawn (.) dydd Sadwrn .

VLM: na pnawn dydd Sadwrn aut: neg.PRT afternoon.N.M.SG day.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG no, Saturday afternoon

(1405) VLM: <nos Sad(wrn)> [//] nos Wener .

**VLM:** nos Sadwrn nos Wener aut: night.N.F.SG Saturday.N.M.SG night.N.F.SG Friday.N.F.SG+SM Friday night

(1406) VLM: na dydd Gwener maen nhw (we)di mynd â hi .

VLM:nadyddGwenermaennhwwediaut:neg.PRTday.N.M.SGFriday.N.F.SGbe.V.3P.PRES.SPOKENthey.PRON.3Pafter.PREPmynd $\hat{\mathbf{a}}$  $\mathbf{hi}$ go.V.INFINwith.PREPshe.PRON.F.3S

(1407) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa ie dydd Gwener maen nhw (we)di mynd â hi .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ie dydd Gwener maen nhw aut: ah.IM yes.ADV day.N.M.SG Friday.N.F.SG be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P wedi mynd  $\hat{\mathbf{a}}$  hi after.PREP go.V.INFIN with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S ah yes, Friday they took her

(1408) VLM: a nos Wener wnes i ofyn i gael gweld sut oedd hi ac oedd hi (y)n xxx ["] ddeudodd hi .

VLM: a nos Wener wnes i

aut: and.conj night.n.f.sg Friday.n.f.sg+sm do.v.is.past.spoken+sm i.pron.is

ofyn i gael gweld sut oedd hi

ask.v.infin+sm to.prep get.v.infin+sm see.v.infin how.int be.v.ss.imperf she.pron.f.ss

ac oedd hi yn ddeudodd hi

and.conj be.v.ss.imperf she.pron.f.ss yn.prt say.v.ss.past+sm she.pron.f.ss

and on Friday night I asked how she was and she was, "[...]", she said

(1409) ESM: oedd hi ddim yn gallu xxx +/.

ESM: oedd hi ddim yn gallu aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT be\_able.V.INFIN she couldn' [...]...

(1410) VLM: +< ddim yn anadlu .

VLM: ddim yn anadlu aut: not.ADV+SM stative.STAT breathe.V.INFIN not breathing

(1411) ESM: na.

ESM: na
aut: neg.PRT
no

(1412) ESM: well mae Fflur@s:cym&spa yn deud diwrnod o yr blaen bod hi efo xx awydd mynd i gweld hi .

ESM: wel mae Fflur $_{S}^{C}$  yn deud diwrnod o aut: well.IM be.V.3S.PRES name stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN day.N.M.SG of.PREP yr blaen bod hi efo awydd mynd the.DET.DEF front.N.M.SG be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S with.PREP desire.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN i gweld hi to.PREP see.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S

well Fflur says the other day that she wants to see her

(1413) ESM: ond bod uh pobl tŷ nesaf (we)di deud wrthi am beidio xx achos <br/> <br/>bod o> [//] bod hi (y)n ddrwg .

ESM: ond pobl  $\mathbf{bod}$ uh $\mathbf{t}\hat{\mathbf{y}}$ nesaf but.conj be.v.infin uh.im people.n.f.sg house.n.m.sg next.adj.sup after.prep wrthi beidio achos am say.V.Infin.spoken to\_her.prep+pron.f.3s for.prep stop.V.Infin+sm cause.n.m.sg yn bod bod hi ddrwg be.V.Infin he.pron.m.3s.spoken be.V.Infin she.pron.f.3s stative.stat bad.adj+sm but that the people next door had told her not to [...] because she was bad

(1414) ESM: ond o(eddw)n i (y)n deu(d) (wr)tha fo +"/.

ESM: ond oeddwn i yn deud
aut: but.conj be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is stative.stat say.v.infin.spoken
wrtha fo
to\_me.prep+pron.is he.pron.m.3s

but I was telling him:

(1415) ESM: +" os wyt ti (y)n teimlo bod isio mynd i weld hi paid â gwrando ar neb .

"if you feel that you want to see her, don't listen to anyone"

- (1416) VLM: +< xxx.
- (1417) ESM: +" ti sy fod i fynd i gweld hi (.) neu fyddi di (y)n poeni wedyn . ESM: ti  $\mathbf{fod}$ i fynd you.pron.2s be.v.3sp.pres.rel be.v.infin+sm to.prep go.v.infin+sm to.prep aut:fyddi digweld neu yn see.V.Infin she.pron.f.3s or.conj be.V.2s.fut+sm you.pron.2s+sm stative.stat poeni wedyn  $worry.v.infin\ afterwards.adv$ 
  - "it's you that's supposed to go and see her, or else you'll be worrying later on"
- (1418) ESM: a oedd o (y)n deud +"/.

  ESM: a oedd o yn deud

  aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN

  and he was saying:
- (1419) ESM: +" ia mae hynna wedi digwydd i fi o blaen efo pobl eraill .

  ESM: ia mae hynna wedi digwydd i aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.SP.SPOKEN after.PREP happen.V.INFIN to.PREP

  fi o blaen efo pobl eraill
  I.PRON.1S+SM of.PREP front.N.M.SG[or]plain.ADJ+SM with.PREP people.N.F.SG others.PRON

  "yes, that has happened to me with other people"

(1420) VLM: a Lleucu\_Evans@s:cym&spa yn syrthio yn capel xx ddoe .  $Lleucu\_Evans_S^C$  yn VLM: a syrthio yn capel aut:and.conj name stative.stat fall.v.infin yn.prt chapel.n.m.sg ddoeyesterday.ADVand Lleucu Evans falling in Chapel [...] yesterday (1421) VLM: yn syrthio . VLM: yn syrthio aut: stative.stat fall.v.infin falling (1422) VLM: yn llewygu . VLM: yn llewygu aut: stative.stat faint.v.infin fainting (1423) VLM: xxx . (1424) ESM: yn capel Gaiman@s:cym&spa ? ESM: yn  $Gaiman_S^C$ capel aut: yn.PRT chapel.N.M.SG name at Gaiman chapel (1425) VLM: +< ia . VLM: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (1426) ESM: a lle mae (h)i r $\hat{w}$ an ? ESM: a lle mae hi rŵan aut:and.CONJ where.INT be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S now.ADV and where is she now? (1427) VLM: na [=! whisper]! VLM: na aut:neg.PRTno! (1428) ESM: na. ESM: na

aut: neg.prt

no

(1429) VLM: eh@s:cym&spa oedd doctor@s:cym&spa o (y)r Andes@s:cym&spa wnaeth o dendio VLM:  $eh_S^C$  oedd  $\mathbf{doctor}_{S}^{C}$ Andes $_{\mathcal{S}}^{C}$  wnaeth o  $\mathbf{yr}$ er.im be.v.3s.imperf doctor.n.m.sg of.prep the.det.def name do.V.3S.PAST+SMdendio of.prep tend.v.infin+sm she.pron.f.3s er, there was a doctor from the Andes, he tended her (1430) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa . ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.im (1431) VLM: a yn Ynys\_Moel [?] oedd yr ambulancias@s:spa yn mynd i (y)r hospital@s:cym&spa . VLM: a ambulancias $^S$ Ynys\_Moel oedd  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$  $\mathbf{yr}$ aut: and.CONJ in.PREP name be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF ambulance.N.F.PL  $\mathbf{hospital}_{S}^{C}$  $\mathbf{yr}$ stative.stat go.v.infin to.prep the.det.def hospital.n.m.sg and in Ynys Moel the ambulances were going to the hospital (1432) VLM: a [?] pwy oedd yn dod fewn i (y)r asado@s:spa Conrado@s:cym&spa a Alba@s:cym&spa . VLM: a pwy oedd $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ and.conj who.pron be.v.3s.imperf stative.stat come.v.infin in.prep+sm  $\mathbf{asado}^S$ Conrado $_{S}^{C}$  a  $\mathbf{Alba}_{s}^{C}$ to.PREP the.DET.DEF barbecue.M.SG name and.conj name and who should come in to the barbecue but Conrado and Alba (1433) ESM: &dental\_click ah@s:cym&spa . ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_{\mathbf{c}}^{C}$ aut: ah.im (1434) VLM: ac oedd y doctor@s:cym&spa yn mynd dros pethau .  $\mathbf{doctor}_{S}^{C}$ yn and.conj be.v.3s.imperf the.det.def doctor.n.m.sg stative.stat go.v.infin aut:drospethau over.prep+sm things.n.m.pl and the doctor was going over things (1435) VLM: oedden nhw (we)di deu(d) (wr)thi bod rhaid hi wneud reposo@s:spa a yfed lot o ddŵr . VLM: oedden nhwwedi dend aut: be.v.3p.imperf.spoken they.pron.3p after.prep say.v.infin.spoken

wrthi bod rhaid hi wneud

to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S be.V.INFIN necessity.N.M.SG she.PRON.F.3S make.V.INFIN+SM

reposo<sup>S</sup> a yfed lot o ddŵr

rest.N.M.SG and.CONJ drink.V.INFIN lot.QUAN of.PREP water.N.M.SG+SM

they'd told her that she had to get some rest and drink plenty of water

(1436) VLM: ond mi fynnodd mynd i yr asado@s:spa meddai Alba@s:cym&spa . VLM: ond  $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{i}$ fynnodd mynd i  $\mathbf{yr}$ but.conj aff.prt insist.v.3s.past+sm go.v.infin to.prep the.det.def  $\mathbf{asado}^S$ meddai  $\mathbf{Alba}_S^C$ barbecue.M.SG say.V.3S.IMPERF name

(1437) ESM: ia . ESM: ia aut: yes.ADV yes

(1438) ESM: wel +... ESM: wel well.imaut:well

(1439) VLM: +< ond bydd hi (y)n iawn . bydd VLM: ond hi yn but.conj be.v.3s.fut she.pron.f.3s stative.stat ok.adv aut:but she'll be fine

but she insisted on going to the barbecue, Alba said

(1440) ESM: oedd hi (y)n iawn . ESM: oedd  $\mathbf{hi}$ ynaut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT OK.ADV

she was fine

(1441) VLM: <mi bydd> [?] hi (y)n iawn . bydd hi yn aff.prt be.v.3s.fut she.pron.f.3s stative.stat ok.adv she'll be fine

(1442) ESM: pressure@s:eng yn mynd lawr siŵr . ESM: pressure<sup>E</sup> yn  $\mathbf{mynd}$ lawr siŵr aut: pressure.N.SG stative.STAT go.V.INFIN floor.N.M.SG+SM sure.ADJ pressure must be going down

(1443) VLM: ti (y)n gwybod <ie si $\hat{w}$ r> [?] oedd hi (y)n glos meddai nhw . VLM: ti gwybod siŵr ie oedd yn you.pron.2s stative.stat know.v.infin yes.adv sure.adj be.v.3s.imperf yn hi glos meddai nhw she.Pron.f.3s stative.stat tight.adj+sm say.v.3s.imperf they.pron.3pyou know, yes indeed, it was close, they said

iawn

(1444) VLM: lot o bobl ac yn clos meddai nhw .

VLM: lot o bobl ac yn clos

aut: lot.QUAN of.PREP people.N.F.SG[or]people.N.F.SG+SM and.CONJ stative.STAT tight.ADJ

meddai nhw

say.V.3S.IMPERF they.PRON.3P

lots of people, and close, they said

(1445) ESM: +< ia yn glos .

ESM: ia yn glos aut: yes.ADV stative.STAT tight.ADJ+SM yes, close

(1446) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa yn yr gymanfa.

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  yn yr gymanfa  $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{ah}.\mathbf{IM}$  in.PREP the.DET.DEF assembly.N.F.SG+SM ah, at the singing festival

(1447) VLM: +<  $\ensuremath{\mbox{gymanfa}}$  .

VLM: gymanfa

aut: assembly.N.F.SG+SM

 $\dots$ singing festival

(1448) ESM: ond er xxx (y)chydig iawn yn xx &dental\_click +...

ESM: ond er ychydig iawn yn aut: but.conj er.im a\_little.quan ok.adv yn.prt but er, [...] very few [...]

(1449) ESM: fel arfer yr [/] &k yr colectivos@s:spa mawr uh +...

ESM: fel arfer yr yr aut: like.CONJ habit.N.M.SG[or]use.V.3S.PRES[or]use.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF colectives mawr uh collective.N.M.PL big.ADJ uh.IM usually the big minibuses, er...

(1450) VLM: +< na .

VLM: na
aut: neg.PRT

(1451) ESM: na .

ESM: na <br/> aut: neg.PRT

no

(1452) ESM: ond maen nhw (y)n deud (y)chydig o bobl o Gymru sydd .

be.V.3SP.PRES.REL

but they say there are only a few people from Wales

(1453) VLM: mae xxx (y)chydig .

VLM: mae ychydig aut: be.V.3S.PRES a\_little.QUAN
[...] a few

(1454) VLM: a maen nhw gyd yn y Gaiman@s:cym&spa .

VLM: a maen nhw gyd yn y aut: and.conj be.v.3p.pres.spoken they.pron.3p joint.Adj+sm in.prep the.det.def Gaiman  $_S^C$  name

and they're all in Gaiman

(1455) ESM: um deud rŵan maen nhw (y)n cael eu [/] eu gwasgu eh@s:cym&spa yn Gymru rŵan efo (y)r llywodraeth .

ESM: um deud rŵan maen um.im say.v.infin.spoken now.adv be.v.3p.pres.spoken they.pron.3p aut: $\mathbf{eh}_{S}^{C}$  yn  $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{u}$  $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{u}$ gwasgu stative.Stat get.V.Infin their.Adj.poss their.Adj.poss squeeze.V.Infin er.im stative.stat Gymru rŵan efo llywodraeth  $\mathbf{yr}$ Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM now.ADV with.PREP the.DET.DEF government.N.F.SG um, saying now that they're getting pressed now in Wales, with the government

(1456) VLM: claro@s:spa ia .

VLM:  $claro^S$  ia  $aut: of\_course.E$  yes.ADV right

(1457) ESM: <o(eddw)n i> [//] achos oedd o (y)n deud +"/.

because he was saying:

(1458) ESM: +" dim ond unwaith dach chi wedi bod i Gymru?

ESM: dim ond unwaith dach chi
aut: nothing.N.M.SG[or]not.ADV but.CONJ once.ADV be.V.2P.PRES.SPOKEN you.PRON.2P
wedi bod i Gymru
after.PREP be.V.INFIN to.PREP Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM
"have you only been to Wales once?"

 $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(1459)} & \text{ESM: +" ie .} \\ & \textbf{ESM: ie} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yes.ADV} \\ & \text{"yes"} \end{array}$ 

(1460) ESM: <meddai i> [?] +".

ESM: meddai i

aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S[or]to.PREP

I said

(1461) ESM: mae (y)n anodd iawn meddwl am fynd xxx .

ESM: mae yn anodd iawn meddwl am aut: be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT difficult.ADJ very.ADV think.V.INFIN for.PREP fynd go.V.INFIN+SM

it's very hard to think of going  $[\ldots]$ 

(1462) VLM: +< dyna be oedden ni (y)n siarad ddoe wrth y bwrdd (.) efo y gŵr a (y)r gwraig . VLM: dyna  $\mathbf{be}$ oedden  $\mathbf{ni}$ yn siarad that\_is.adv what.int be.v.3p.imperf.spoken we.pron.1p stative.stat talk.v.infin bwrdd wrth efo yesterday.ADV by.PREP the.DET.DEF table.N.M.SG with.PREP the.DET.DEF man.N.M.SG  $\mathbf{yr}$ gwraig and.conj the.det.def wife.n.f.sg

that's what I was saying yesterday at the table with the husband and wife

(1463) VLM: ac oedd Siwan@s:cym&spa efo nhw .

VLM: ac oedd Siwang efo nhw aut: and.conj be.v.ss.imperf name with.prep they.pron.sp and Siwan was with them

(1464) VLM: a oedden nhw yn gofyn i fi os o(eddw)n i (we)di bod +"/.

VLM: a oedden nhw yn gofyn i aut: and.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT ask.V.INFIN to.PREP

fi os oeddwn i wedi bod
I.PRON.1S+SM if.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP be.V.INFIN

and they were asking me if I'd been:

(1465) VLM: +" do yn bob un .

VLM: do yn bob un aut: yes.ADV.PAST in.PREP each.PREQ+SM one.NUM "yes, in every one"

(1466) VLM: meddai Siwan@s:cym&spa +"/.

 $egin{array}{lll} extbf{VLM: meddai} & extbf{Siwan}_S^C \ aut: & say. \textit{V.3S.IMPERF} & name \ \end{array}$ said Siwan

(1467) VLM: +" efo (y)r côr .

VLM: efo yr côr aut: with PREP the DET DEF choir N.M.SG with the choir

(1468) ESM: mm [/] mm +...

**ESM:** mm mm *aut: mm.IM mm.IM* 

(1469) VLM: ac Siwan@s:cym&spa (y)n deud bod ni (y)n mynd .

VLM: ac Siwan $_S^C$  yn deud bod ni aut: and CONJ name stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN be.V.INFIN we.PRON.1P yn mynd stative.STAT go.V.INFIN and Siwan says we're going

(1470) ESM: +< mm +...

ESM: mm
aut: mm.IM

(1471) VLM: Siwan@s:cym&spa (y)n deud [//] meddwl bod ni (we)di mynd mor (y)chydig ynde .

VLM: Siwan $_S^C$  yn deud meddwl bod ni aut: name stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN think.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN we.PRON.1P wedi mynd mor ychydig ynde after.PREP go.V.INFIN so.ADV a\_little.QUAN isn't\_it.IM

(1472) VLM: rŵan faint <sy raid ni> [?] dalu ?

VLM:  $\hat{rwan}$  faint sy raid ni aut: now.ADV size.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3SP.PRES.REL necessity.N.M.SG+SM we.PRON.1P dalu pay.V.INFIN+SM

now how much do we have to pay?

- (1473) ESM: +< xx.
- (1474) VLM: (dy)dyn nhw ddim yn gwybod eto os bydden nhw (y)n gallu mynd .

yn gwybod eto os bydden nhw stative.STAT know.V.INFIN again.ADV if.CONJ be.V.3P.COND.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P

yn gallu mynd stative.STAT be\_able.V.INFIN go.V.INFIN

they don't know yet whether they'll be able to go

(1475) ESM: na.

ESM: na <br/> aut: neg.PRT

no

(1476) ESM: achos (dy)dy (y)r pres dw i (ddi)m yn credu ddim wedi dod .

ESM: achos dydy yr pres

aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN the.DET.DEF money.N.M.SG

 ${
m dw}$  i  ${
m ddim}$  yn  ${
m credu}$ 

 $be. {\it V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN~I.PRON.1S~not.ADV+SM~stative.STAT~believe. V.INFIN}$ 

ddim wedi dod

 $nothing. N.M. SG + SM[or] not. ADV + SM \ \ after. PREP \ \ come. V. INFIN$ 

because I don't think the money has come

(1477) VLM: xxx gwybod .

VLM: gwybod aut: know.v.infin

[...] know

(1478) ESM: maen nhw (we)di dangos yr [/] yr xx .

ESM: maen nhw wedi dangos yr

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P after.PREP show.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF

 $\mathbf{yr}$ 

the.det.def

they've shown the [...]

- (1479) VLM: +< xx.
- (1480) ESM: a dw i (ddi)m credu fod y pres wedi dod fewn .

ESM: a dw i ddim credu fod

 $\textbf{\it aut:} \quad \textit{\it and.} \textit{\it conj} \;\; \textit{\it be.v.1s.pres.spoken} \;\; \textit{\it i.pron.1s} \;\; \textit{\it not.adv+sm} \;\; \textit{\it believe.v.infin} \;\; \textit{\it be.v.infin+sm} \;\;$ 

y pres wedi dod fewn

 $the. {\tt DET.DEF} \ money. {\tt N.M.SG} \ after. {\tt PREP} \ come. {\tt V.INFIN} \ in. {\tt PREP+SM}$ 

and I don't think the money has come in

(1481) ESM: dw i (ddi)m credu .

ESM: dw i ddim credu

aut: be.v.1s.pres.spoken i.pron.1s not.adv+sm believe.v.infin

I don't think so

(1482) VLM: deudodd Lleucu@s:cym&spa diwrnod blaen wrthon ni .

ni

we.PRON.1P

Lleucu told us the other day

(1483) VLM: <nhw (y)n> [?] disgwyl .

VLM: nhw yn disgwyl

aut: they.pron.sp stative.stat expect.v.infin

they're expecting

(1484) ESM: yn disgwyl y pres?

ESM: yn disgwyl y pres

aut: stative.stat expect.v.infin the.det.def money.n.m.sg

expecting the money?

(1485) VLM: na disgwyl gallen nhw fynd blwyddyn nesaf .

VLM: na disgwyl

 $aut: \quad neg. PRT \quad expect. V. 2S. IMPER [or] expect. V. 3S. PRES [or] expect. V. INFIN$ 

gallen nhw fynd

be\_able.V.1P.IMPERF.SPOKEN[or]be\_able.V.3P.IMPER.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P go.V.INFIN+SM

blwyddyn nesaf

year.N.F.SG next.ADJ.SUP

no, expecting they'll be able to go next year

(1486) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ 

aut: ah.IM

(1487) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa (e)fallai bod o wedi [/] wedi dod mewn (e)fallai ta .

ESM:  $oh_{\mathcal{S}}^{\mathcal{C}}$  efallai bod o wedi wedi

aut: oh.im perhaps.conj be.v.infin he.pron.m.3s.spoken after.prep after.prep

dod mewn efallai ta

 $come.v.infin\ in.prep\ perhaps.conj\ be.im$ 

oh, it might have come in then, maybe

(1488) ESM: (e)fallai.

ESM: efallai

aut: perhaps.conj

maybe

(1489) VLM: dan ni (y)n canu dau\_ddeg dau yn y plaza@s:spa [?] .

VLM:danniyncanudau\_ddegdauaut:be.v.1p.pres.spokenwe.pron.1pstative.statsing.v.infintwenty.numtwo.num.m

yn y plaza<sup>S</sup>
in.PREP the.DET.DEF square.N.F.SG

we're singing 22 in the square

(1490) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(1491) ESM: &m fan hyn maen nhw +/.

ESM: fan hyn maen nhw aut: van.N.F.SG[or]place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P here they are...

(1492) VLM: &canteta [//] Cantata\_Navideña@s:cym&spa .

VLM: Cantata\_Navide $\tilde{\mathbf{n}}\mathbf{a}_{S}^{C}$ aut: name

(1493) ESM: +< be sy [/] be sy +..?

ESM: be sy be sy aut: what.INT be.V.3SP.PRES.REL what.INT be.V.3SP.PRES.REL what.int

(1494) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  aut: ah.IM

(1495) ESM: o (y)r ddau\_ddeg dau o (y)r mis nesaf .

ESM: o yr ddau\_ddeg dau o yr
aut: of.PREP the.DET.DEF twenty.NUM+SM two.NUM.M of.PREP the.DET.DEF
mis nesaf
month.N.M.SG next.ADJ.SUP

from the 22 of next week

(1496) VLM: +< mis nesaf .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{VLM:} & \textbf{mis} & \textbf{nesaf} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{month.N.M.SG} & \textit{next.ADJ.SUP} \\ \\ \textbf{next. week} \end{array}$ 

(1497) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa (dy)na fo .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  dyna fo

aut: ah.im that\_is.Adv he.pron.m.3s

ah that's it

(1498) ESM: ia [/] ia .

yes yes

(1499) ESM: ond cyn Nadolig ?

ESM: ond cyn Nadolig

aut: but.conj before.prep Christmas.n.m.sg

but before Christmas?

(1500) VLM: cyn Nadolig .

VLM: cyn Nadolig

aut: before.PREP Christmas.N.M.SG

before Christmas

- (1501) ESM: xxx +/.
- (1502) VLM: oedden ni fod i ganu yn Trelew@s:cym&spa yr [?] un\_deg wyth .

VLM: oedden ni fod i ganu

aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P be.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP sing.V.INFIN+SM

yn Trelew $_S^C$  yr un\_deg wyth in.PREP name the.DET.DEF ten.NUM eight.NUM

we were supposed to sing in Trelew on th 18th

(1503) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(1504) VLM: ond uh (.) mi ddoth yr busnes xxx achos mis nesaf oedden ni (y)n mynd i fynd .

VLM: ond uh mi ddoth yr busnes

aut: but.conj uh.im aff.prt come.v.3s.past.spoken+sm the.det.def business.n.mf.sg

achos mis nesaf oedden ni yn

cause.N.M.SG month.N.M.SG next.Adj.sup be.v.3p.imperf.spoken we.pron.1p stative.stat

mynd i fynd

go.V.INFIN to.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM

but er, the [...] business came up because next month we were going to go

(1505) ESM: ie xxx +/.

ESM: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes [...]...

(1506) VLM: +< ond does (y)na (ddi)m lle .

VLM: ond does yna ddim
aut: but.conj be.v.3s.pres.neg.indef+sm there.adv not.adv+sm

lle

where.INT[or]place.N.M.SG

but there was no room

(1507) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1508) VLM: wel does (y)na (ddi)m lle yn mis nesaf xxx .

VLM: wel does yna ddim lle

aut: well.IM be.V.3S.PRES.NEG.INDEF+SM there.ADV not.ADV+SM where.INT[or]place.N.M.SG

yn mis nesaf

yn.PRT month.N.M.SG next.ADJ.SUP

well, there's no room next month [...]

(1509) ESM: a pwy diwrnod o(edde)t ti (y)n deud wedyn [?] ?

ESM: a pwy diwrnod oeddet ti yn

aut: and.CONJ who.PRON day.N.M.SG be.V.2S.IMPERF.SPOKEN you.PRON.2S stative.STAT

deud wedyn

say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN afterwards.ADV

and which day were you saying then?

(1510) VLM: un\_deg chwech tan un\_deg naw .

VLM: un\_deg chwech tan un\_deg naw aut: ten.NUM six.NUM until.PREP ten.NUM nine.NUM 16th to 19th

(1511) ESM: +< tan un\_deg naw .

ESM: tan un\_deg naw aut: until.PREP ten.NUM nine.NUM to nineteenth

(1512) ESM: tri diwrnod .

ESM: tri diwrnod aut: three.NUM.M day.N.M.SG three days

(1513) VLM: tri diwrnod.

VLM: tri diwrnod aut: three.NUM.M day.N.M.SG

(1514) ESM: a faint mae o gostio (y)na?

ESM: a faint mae o gostio yna

aut: and.conj size.n.m.sg+sm be.v.ss.pres of.prep cost.v.infin+sm there.adv

and how much does it cost there?

 $(1515)\ \ \mbox{VLM:}$  i pobl xx ddim .

(1516) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .  $ESM_{*}$  -  $ECM_{*}$ 

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1517) VLM: pobl xx .

VLM: pobl
aut: people.N.F.SG
[...] people

yes but I have [...]

(1519) VLM: [- spa] así que ...

VLM: [- spa] así que

aut: [- spa] thus.ADV that.CONJ

so [...]

(1520) ESM: [- spa] tengo cero pero .

ESM: [- spa] tengo cero pero aut: [- spa] have.V.1S.PRES zero.N.M.SG but.CONJ

I have zero

(1521) ESM: pero@s:spa dw i\_fewn .

ESM: pero<sup>S</sup> dw i\_fewn aut: but.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN in.PREP but I'm in

(1522) ESM: dw i (y)n talu +/.

ESM: dw i yn talu aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT pay.V.INFIN I'm paying...

(1523) VLM: xxx. (1524) ESM: ia. ESM: ia aut: yes.ADV yes (1525) ESM: ond na <dw i yn ta(lu)> [/] dw i yn talu cuota@s:cym&spa ar wahân xx . ESM: ond dwyn but.conj neg.prt be.v.1s.pres.spoken i.pron.1s stative.stat pay.v.infin i yn  $_{
m talu}$  $\mathbf{cuota}_S^C$ be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT pay.V.INFIN quota.N.F.SG on.PREP wahân separate.ADJ+SMbut no, I'm paying a quota separately from [...] (1526) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa claro@s:spa . VLM:  $ah_S^C$  claro<sup>S</sup>  $ah.im of\_course.E$ aut:ah sure (1527) ESM: eh@s:cym&spa gŵr a (y)r wraig . ESM:  $eh_S^C$  gŵr  $\mathbf{a}$  $\mathbf{yr}$ er.im man.n.m.sg and.conj the.det.def wife.n.f.sg+sm aut:er, husband and wife (1528) ESM: wedyn [?] dw i (y)n iawn fel (y)na . ESM: wedyn  $d\mathbf{w}$ fel yn iawn afterwards.adv be.v.is.pres.spoken i.pron.is stative.stat ok.adv like.conj yna  $there._{ADV}$ then I'm ok like that (1529) VLM: ia ia . VLM: ia ia aut:yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes (1530) ESM: xxx [=! whisper] . (1531) ESM: fasai raid i ti wneud bwyd i (y)r hogan bach (y)ma heddiw ? ESM: fasai  $\mathbf{raid}$ i ti be.V.3S.PLUPERF.SPOKEN+SM necessity.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP you.PRON.2S i bwyd  $\mathbf{yr}$ hogan bach yma make.v.infin+sm food.n.m.sg to.prep the.det.def girl.n.f.sg small.adj here.adv heddiw today.ADV

would you have to make food for this girl today?

- (1532) ESM: xx?
- (1533) VLM: dw i (we)di prynu pizza@s:cym&spa .

I've bought some pizza

(1534) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa (dy)na fo .

ah that's it

(1535) ESM: dw i (we)di dod â &ng sandwitshys bach hefyd [?] .

ESM: dw i wedi dod â sandwitshys

aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S after.PREP come.V.INFIN with.PREP sandwich.N.M.SG

bach hefyd

small.ADJ also.ADV

I've brought some little sandwiches too

(1536) VLM: o(eddw)n i yn gweld ti (y)n (.) rhoi +/.

VLM: oeddwn i yn gweld ti yn aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT see.V.INFIN you.PRON.2S stative.STAT rhoi
give.V.INFIN

I saw you putting...

- (1537) ESM: achos um (.) dw i (we)di gadael bwyd yn barod i ngŵr i adre .

  ESM: achos um dw i wedi gadael aut: cause.N.M.SG um.IM be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S after.PREP leave.V.INFIN bwyd yn barod i ngŵr i adre food.N.M.SG stative.STAT ready.ADJ+SM to.PREP man.N.M.SG+NM to.PREP home.ADV because um, I've already left some food for my husband at home
- (1538) ESM: a dw i yn deu(d) (wr)tho fo +"/.

  ESM: a dw i yn deud

  aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN

  wrtho fo

  to\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S

  and I tell him:
- (1539) ESM: +" bwyta di (y)n dawel .

  ESM: bwyta di yn dawel aut: eat.V.INFIN you.PRON.2S+SM stative.STAT quiet.ADJ+SM
  "you eat quietly"

(1540) ESM: dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod faint o (y)r gloch fydda i (y)n dod adra . ESM: dw i ddim yn gwybod be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN aut: $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ faint gloch fydda  $\mathbf{vr}$ size.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP the.DET.DEF bell.N.F.SG+SM be.V.1S.FUT+SM 1.PRON.1S stative.STAT come. V.INFIN homewards. ADV

I don't know what time I'll be coming home

(1541) ESM: a dw i isio mynd at y tŷ wedyn . isio mvnd  $\mathbf{at}$ aut:and.conj be.v.1s.pres.spoken i.pron.1s want.n.m.sg go.v.infin to.prep  $\mathbf{t}\mathbf{\hat{y}}$ wedyn the.det.def house.n.m.sg afterwards.adv

and I want to go to the house afterwards

(1542) ESM: fan [//] basies i rŵan .

ESM: fan basies i aut: $van. N. F. SG[or] place. N. MF. SG+SM \quad pass. V. 1S. PAST \quad I. PRON. 1S \quad now. ADV$ there... I passed now

ESM: ond uh (.) dw i isio mynd mwy fewn wedyn (.) <i agor y ffenest> [/] i (1543)agor y ffenest .

ESM: ond  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$  $d\mathbf{w}$ i isio mynd but.conj uh.im be.v.1s.pres.spoken i.pron.1s want.n.m.sg go.v.infin agor fewn wedyn i more.ADJ.COMP in.PREP+SM afterwards.ADV to.PREP open.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF  $\mathbf{y}$ ffenest window.N.F.SG to.PREP open.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF window.N.F.SG

but I want to go more inside afterwards, to open the window

(1544)ESM: a oedd y wraig yn dweud +"/.

> ESM: a oeddwraig  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ and.conj be.v.3s.imperf the.det.def wife.n.f.sg+sm stative.stat say.v.infin and the woman was saying:

(1545) ESM: +" mae o wedi bod yn hapus ofnadwy yn eich tŷ chi .

ESM: mae wedi  $\mathbf{bod}$ ynaut:be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN after.PREP be.V.INFIN stative.STAT happy.ADJ  $\mathbf{t}\hat{\mathbf{v}}$ vn eich terrible.Adj yn.prt your.Adj.poss house.n.m.sg you.pron.2p "he's been really happy in your house"

(1546) ESM: <(dy) wedodd hi> [?] +"/.

ESM: dywedodd hi

aut: say.V.3S.PAST she.PRON.F.3S

she said:

(1547) ESM: +" wel gobeithio fod o .

ESM: wel gobeithio fod o

aut: well.im hope.v.infin be.v.infin+sm he.pron.m.3s.spoken

well, hopefully he is

- (1548) ESM: &=clears\_throat .
- (1549) ESM: dim wybod .

ESM: dim wybod

aut: not.ADV know.V.INFIN+SM

don't know

(1550) VLM: Meleri@s:cym&spa sy ddim yn dda welaist ti .

VLM:  $Meleri_{S}^{C}$  sy ddim yn dda

aut: name be.V.3SP.PRES.REL not.ADV+SM stative.STAT good.ADJ+SM

welaist ti

 $see. V.2S. PAST+SM \ you. PRON. 2S$ 

Meleri's unwell you see

(1551) ESM: wel +...

ESM: wel aut: well.im

well

(1552) ESM: oedd Isaura@s:cym&spa yna ddoe .

ESM: oedd Isaura $_{S}^{C}$  yna ddoe

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF name there.ADV yesterday.ADV

Isaura was there yesterday

(1553) ESM: uh xx Isaura@s:cym&spa yna ddoe .

ESM: uh Isaura $_{S}^{C}$  yna ddoe

aut: uh.IM name there.ADV yesterday.ADV

er, [...] Isaura there yesterday

(1554) VLM: ah@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ 

aut: ah.IM

(1555) ESM: be sy arni r $\hat{w}$ an uh +/?

ESM: be sy arni rŵan uh

aut: what.int be.v.3SP.PRES.REL on\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S now.ADV uh.im

what's wrong with her now, er..?

(1556) VLM: ei chalon (h)i . VLM: ei chalon hi aut: her.ADJ.POSS heart.N.F.SG+AM she.PRON.F.3S her heart (1557) ESM: &=groan . (1558) VLM: a (y)r pressure@s:eng wedi mynd yn andros o uchel . yr  $\mathbf{pressure}^E$ wedi mynd aut:and.conj the.det.def pressure.n.sg after.prep go.v.infin stative.stat andros uchel exceptionally.ADV of.PREP high.ADJ and the pressure's gone extrememly high (1559) ESM: ie. ESM: ie aut: yes.ADV yes (1560) ESM: xxx +/. (1561) VLM: ond doedd hi (ddi)m yn cymryd y pils . VLM: ond  $\mathbf{doedd}$  $\mathbf{hi}$  $\operatorname{ddim}$  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ but.conj be.v.3s.imperf.neg she.pron.f.3s not.adv+sm stative.stat take.v.infin the.det.def pill.n.f.plbut she wasn't taking the pills (1562) ESM: ia. ESM: ia aut: yes.ADV yes

(1563) VLM: oedd hi fod i gym(r)yd dwy bob dydd .

VLM: oedd hi  $\mathbf{fod}$ gymryd i dwy aut: $be. \textit{V.3S.IMPERF} \ \ she. \textit{PRON.F.3S} \ \ be. \textit{V.INFIN+SM} \ \ to. \textit{PREP} \ \ take. \textit{V.INFIN+SM} \ \ two. \textit{NUM.F}$ bob dvdd each.PREQ+SM day.N.M.SGshe was supposed to take two a day

cymryd

(1564) VLM: ac oedd hi (ddi)m yn mynd i cym(r)yd hi .

VLM: ac oeddhi ddim ynmynd aut:and.conj be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s not.adv+sm stative.stat go.v.infin cymryd to.prep take.v.infin she.pron.f.3s and she wasn't going to take it

(1565) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1566) VLM: a rŵan mae hi (we)di dychryn dipyn bach meddai Iliana@s:cym&spa ddoe .

VLM: a rŵan mae hi wedi dychryn aut: and.CONJ now.ADV be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP frighten.V.INFIN dipyn bach meddai Iliana $_{S}^{C}$  ddoe little\_bit.N.M.SG+SM small.ADJ say.V.3S.IMPERF name yesterday.ADV and now she's had a bit of a scare, Iliana was saying yesterday

(1567) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1568) VLM: mae (y)n cym(r)yd +/.

VLM: mae yn cymryd aut: be. V.3S.PRES stative.STAT take. V.INFIN she's taking...

(1569) ESM: ella bod hi (y)n (.) ddim awydd &k &p +...

ESM: ella bod hi yn ddim awydd aut: maybe.ADV.SPOKEN be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT not.ADV+SM desire.N.M.SG maybe she doesn't want to...

(1570) ESM: (e)fallai bod nhw (y)n deud xxx .

ESM: efallai bod nhw yn deud aut: perhaps.conj be.v.infin they.pron.3p stative.stat say.v.infin.spoken maybe they said [...]...

(1571) VLM: ia.

VLM: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1572) ESM: ti (ddi)m yn gwybod .

ESM: ti ddim yn gwybod aut: you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN you don't know

(1573) VLM: Margaret\_Williams@s:cym&spa welais i ddoe .

VLM:  $Margaret\_Williams_S^C$  we lais i ddoe aut: name see. V.1S. PAST+SM I. PRON. 1S yesterday. ADV It was Margaret Williams I saw yesterday

(1574) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

 $\left(1575\right)$  VLM: fues i (y)n siarad efo (h)i .

VLM: fues i yn siarad efo
aut: be.v.1s.past.spoken+sm i.pron.1s stative.stat talk.v.infin with.prep
hi

she.PRON.F.3S

I spoke to her

(1576) VLM: oedden nhw (y)n bwyta ac yn cychwyn i Comodoro@s:cym&spa .

they were eating and starting out for Comodoro

(1577) ESM: mae (e)i gŵr hi (y)n byw yndy?

ESM: mae ei gŵr hi yn byw aut: be.V.3S.PRES her.ADJ.POSS man.N.M.SG she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT live.V.INFIN yndy

be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

her husband's alive, isn't he?

(1578) VLM: dw i (ddi)m yn credu .

VLM: dw i ddim yn credu

aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT believe.V.INFIN

I don't think so

(1579) ESM: +< na na (.) na .

ESM: na na na aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT neg.PRT

(1580) VLM: +< na .

VLM: na
aut: neg.PRT

(1581) VLM: efo Maris@s:cym&spa a (y)r ferch oedd hi .

VLM: efo  $Maris_S^C$  a yr ferch oedd aut: with PREP name and CONJ the DET.DEF daughter.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF hi she.PRON.F.3S

sne.PRON.F.3S

she was with Maris and the daughter

(1582) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

 $(1583) \quad {\tt VLM: +< ac oedd Cynthia@s:cym&spa efo (y)r wraig (.)} \quad {\tt xx Comodoro@s:cym&spa} \ .$ 

 $\mathbf{Comodoro}_S^C$ 

name

and Cynthia was with the wife, [...] Comodoro

(1584) ESM: +< (dy)na fo .

ESM: dyna fo

aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

that's it

(1585) ESM: ia.

ESM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1586) ESM: na.

ESM: na aut: neg.PRT

no

(1587) VLM: +< ac oedden nhw (y)n &by [//] gorffen bwyta ac oedden nhw (y)n cychwyn am [?] Comodoro@s:cym&spa .

VLM:acoeddennhwyngorffenaut:and.conjbe.v.3P.IMPERF.SPOKENthey.PRON.3Pstative.STATcomplete.v.INFIN

bwytaacoeddennhwyncychwyneat.V.INFINand.CONJbe.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKENthey.PRON.3Pstative.STATstart.V.INFIN

am Comodoro $_{S}^{C}$ 

for.prep name

and they were finishing eating and they were starting out for Comodoro

(1588) ESM: oh@s:cym&spa .

**ESM:**  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  aut: oh.IM

(1589) VLM: Katherine@s:cym&spa yn deud xxx .

VLM: Katherine $_{S}^{C}$  yn deud

aut: name stative.stat say.v.infin.spoken

Katherine saying [...]

(1590) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa ?

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1591) ESM: oedd yna daith ynde .

ESM: oedd yna daith ynde aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV journey.N.F.SG+SM isn't\_it.IM there was a journey, wasn't it?

(1592) ESM: ar\_ôl bwyd mynd <a(r) (ei)n blaenau> [?] .

ESM: ar\_ôl bwyd mynd ar ein blaenau aut: after.PREP food.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN on.PREP our.ADJ.POSS fronts.N.M.PL after food, going on their way

(1593) VLM: a Mair@s:cym&spa .

 $egin{array}{lll} \mathbf{VLM:} & \mathbf{a} & \mathbf{Mair}_S^C \ & aut: & and.conj & name \end{array}$  and Mair

(1594) ESM: efo (y)r colectivo@s:spa Mair@s:cym&spa ?

ESM: efo yr colective S Mair S aut: with PREP the DET. DEF collective S name with Mair's minibus?

(1595) VLM: ddim efo (y)r côr .

VLM: ddim efo yr côr aut: nothing.N.M.SG+SM[or]not.ADV+SM with.PREP the.DET.DEF choir.N.M.SG not with the choir

(1596) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(1597) VLM: efo (y)r uh colectivo@s:spa (.) oedden nhw (y)n mynd neithiwr felly xx +/.

VLM: efo yr uh colective<sup>S</sup>

aut: with.PREP the.DET.DEF uh.IM collective.N.M.SG[or]collective.ADJ.M.SG

oedden nhw yn mynd neithiwr felly

be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT go.V.INFIN last.night.ADV so.ADV

with the minibus they were going last night so [...]...

(1598) ESM: +< ah@s:cym&spa mae (y)na ddau colectivo@s:spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  mae yna ddau colectivo<sup>S</sup> aut: ah.IM be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV two.NUM.M+SM collective.N.M.SG[or]collective.ADJ.M.SG ah there are two minibuses

(1599) VLM: na na na xxx .  $VLM: \ \mathbf{na} \qquad \mathbf{na}$ 

VLM: na na na aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT neg.PRT

no no [...]

(1600) ESM: ah@s:cym&spa xxx .

ESM:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ aut: ah.IM

(1601) ESM: mm ia .

ESM: mm ia
aut: mm.IM yes.ADV
mmm, yes

(1602) VLM: eh@s:cym&spa hi a Lowri\_Evans@s:cym&spa a Martina@s:cym&spa .

VLM:  $\mathbf{eh}_S^C$  hi a Lowri\_Evans $_S^C$  a Martina $_S^C$  aut:  $\mathbf{er}.\mathbf{IM}$  she.PRON.F.3S and.CONJ name and Lowri\_Evans and Martina

(1603) ESM: aha@s:cym&spa .

ESM:  $\mathbf{aha}_S^C$  $\mathbf{aut}$ : unk

(1604) VLM: a ryw ddynes arall .

VLM: a ryw ddynes arall aut: and.conj some.PREQ+SM woman.N.F.SG+SM other.ADJ and some other woman

(1605) VLM: oedd (y)na bedwar wedyn .

VLM: oedd yna bedwar wedyn aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV four.NUM.M+SM afterwards.ADV there were four then

(1606) ESM: mm [/] mm +...

**ESM:** mm mm *aut:* mm.IM mm.IM

(1607) VLM: oedd pedair yn aros yn Trelew@s:cym&spa .

VLM: oedd pedair yn aros yn Trelew $_S^C$  aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF four.NUM.F stative.STAT wait.V.INFIN in.PREP name four were staying at Trelew

(1608) ESM: (dy)na fo .

ESM: dyna fo

aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

that's it